

AUTHOR INDEX

A

- Anon., 19, 94, 102, 138, 139, 170, 191, 224, 234, 262, 319, 346, 360, 436, 476, 505, 571, 598, 634, 642, 655, 676, 695, 733, 787, 801, 828, 847, 907, 908, 974, 992, 1035, 1070, 1074, 1166, 1190, 1201, 1203, 1204, 1318, 1358, 1389, 1435, 1443, 1470, 1578, 1602, 1636, 1656, 1668, 1736, 1742, 1822, 1850, 1926, 1969, 2089, 2141, 2142, 2168, 2181, 2200, 2270, 2345, 2359, 2413, 2417, 2475, 2513, 2581, 2582, 2618, 2625.
- Aaser, C. S., 1900.
- Abbott, K. H., 355.
- Abbott, W. E. See Hirshfeld, J. W., et al., jt. authors, 135.
- Abdussalam, M., 2251.
- Abrahamse, A. A., 2391.
- Abrams, A., Kegeles, G., & Hottle, G. A., 1512.
- Acevedo, R. A., & Mendoza, I. L., 1743.
- Ackert, J. E., Branson, D. S., & Ameel, D. J., 1775.
- Adams, A. R. D., Maegraith, B. G., King, J. D., Townshend, R. H., Davey, T. H., & Havard, R. E., 688.
- See also Maegraith, B. G., et al., jt. authors, 689.
- Adams, G. B., 837.
- Adams, M. H., & Hendee, E. D., 299.
- Adelaar, T. F. See Alexander, R., et al., jt. authors, 2310.
- Adler, S., 2539.
- Adolph, E. F. See Molnar, G. W., et al., jt. authors, 1178.
- Adriani, J., 1912.
- Agababyan, M. M., 765.
- Agius, E., 49.
- Agren, E., 27.
- Agrinskii, N. I., 2387.
- Ahlström, C. G., & Linell, F., 2320.
- Alberts, J. O. See Sampson, J., et al., jt. authors, 1613.
- Albornoz, J. E. See Velasquez, Q. J., jt. author, 2218.
- Albrecht, B., & Nagel, E., 1107.
- de Albuquerque, J. B., 1683.
- Alderton, G., Ward, W. H., & Fevold, H. L., 490.
- Aleraj, Z., 587.
- Alexander, A. E., & Soltys, M. A., 525.
- Alexander, H. E., & Leidy, G., 2619.
- Alexander, R., Neitz, W. O., & Adelaar, T. F., 2310.
- Alford, W. C. See Svrbely, J. L., et al., jt. authors, 2364.
- Alhadeff, R. See Mallam, P. C., jt. author, 935.
- Allam, M. W., & Beck, J. D., 838.
- Allenspach, V., 2641.
- alling, E. L. See Zeldis, L. J., et al., jt. authors, 1604.
- Alston, J. M., 1568.
- Altag, N. See Schoop, G., jt. author, 46.
- Alvarez, J. G., 2542.
- Amdur, M. O., Norris, L. C., & Heuser, G. F., 1623.
- Ameel, D. J. See Ackert, J. E., et al., jt. authors, 1775.
- Amies, C. R., 1956.
- Amman, K., 1092.
- Amor, A. J., & Pringle, P., 668.
- Amos, A., 2032.
- Andenaes, D. M., 2195.
- Andersen, A. C., & Vestesen, H., 467.
- Andersen, A. H., & Simesen, M. H., 1848.
- Anderson, D. T. See Reid, R. D., jt. author, 1675.
- Anderson, E. O. See Seeley, H. W., Jr., et al., jt. authors, 1874, 2100.
- Anderson, J., 2004, 2005.
- Anderson, R. J., 1287.
- Anderson, T. F. See Cohen, S. S., jt. author, 2522.
- Andersson, P., & Drejare, L., 2587.
- Andervont, H. B., 822.
- See also Shimkin, M. B., et al., jt. authors, 2554.
- Andres, I., 369.
- Andres, J., 124, 824, 1365, 1627.
- Andresen, P. H., 714, 2654.
- Andrew, H. See McCunn, J., et al., jt. authors, 184.
- Andrew, R., 1207.
- Andrews, C. H., & Welch, F. V., 1308.
- Andrews, G. W. S., 1851.
- Andrews, H. L., White, W. C., Gamow, L. R., & Peterson, D. C., 1056.
- Andrews, J. O., 1079.
- Anigstein, L., & Bader, M. N., 604.
- & Pomerat, C. M., 2298.
- Anthony, D. J., 1095.
- Antipin, D. N., 2316.
- Arbogast, J. L. See Cox, C. D., jt. author, 762.
- Arêa Leão, A. E. See Torres, C. M., et al., jt. authors, 2242.
- Arkhipov, V. V. See Chebotarev, R. S., et al., jt. authors, 1858.
- Armingaud, F. See Brion, A., jt. author, 1122.
- Aronson, J. D., & Palmer, C. E., 18.
- Arroyo, B., V. M., 1353.
- Arthur, D. R. See Edwards, E. E., jt. author, 2306.
- Arthur, G. H., 1595.
- Ascoli, A. A., 1507.
- Asdell, S. A., 2177.
- Asenjo, C. E., 1860.
- Ash, J. E., & Spitz, S., 2178.
- Ashburn, L. L., Perrin, T. L., Brady, F. J., & Lawton, A. H., 104.
- de Assis, A., 17.
- de Assumpção, L., & Ribas, J. C., 294.
- Atkinson, N., Sheppard, R. A. W., Stanley, N. F., & Melvin, P., 1426.
- , —, —, & Rainsford, K. M., 1427.
- Audi, S., 574.
- Aukema, C., 1282.
- Ault, C. N., 697.
- Austin, C. R., 1351, 1408.
- Averbach, S. See Loizaga, N. S., Jt. author, 971.
- See also Vilches, A. M., jt. author, 973.
- Avery, O. T., Macleod, C. M., & McCarty, M., 57.
- See also McCarty, M., jt. author, 58.
- Axelsson, J., & Kivimäe, A., 1828.
- , & Olsson, N., 1010.
- Aycock, W. L. See Foley, G., E., jt. author, 1745.
- Aygün, K. S. See Aygün, S. T., jt. author, 794.
- Aygün, S., 55.
- Aygün, S. T., 793.
- , & Aygün, K. S., 794.
- Aylward, F., & Ottaway, C. W., 163.
- Ayre, J. E., & Bauld, W. A. G., 989.
- B
- Baber, M. D., & Stuart, R. D., 1052.
- Babudieri, B., 2494.
- Bacharach, A. L., 506.
- Bachl, A., 478.
- Badenoch, A. W., 1187.
- Bader, F. See Schneider, R., jt. author, 242.
- Bader, M. N. See Anigstein, L., jt. author, 604.
- Bahrami, D. A., 2249.
- Baidalin, A. Y. See Rumyantsev, N. V., jt. author, 2489.
- Bailly, J., 1735.
- See also Remlinger, P., jt. author, 1374, 2116.
- Baker & Little, 1474.
- Baker, A. H. See Twort, C. C., et al., jt. authors, 1451.
- Baker, D. W. See Whitlock, J. H., jt. author, 234, 1001, 1807.
- Baker, J. A., 1550.
- Baker, M. See Brackett, S., et al., jt. authors, 1438.
- Bakker, D. D., 2082.
- Ball, R. F., 113, 155.
- Ball, V., & Girard, H., 132.
- Ballabio, C. B., & Masserini, P. P., 1928.
- Ballentine, R., Tuck, G. M., Schneider, L. K., & Ryan, F. J., 1305.
- See also Ryan, F. J., et al., jt. authors, 1864.
- Ballowitz, K., 1975, 1976.
- Balozet, L., 2244.
- Baltazard, M. See Blanc, G., et al., jt. authors, 98.
- Bambas, L. L., 2376.
- Bamm, B. L., 2402.
- Bankier, J. C., 11, 1531, 2354, 2355.
- Barber, M., Nellen, M., & Zoob, M., 926.
- Barbier, J., & Piquet, G., 1479.
- Barboni, E., 342.
- Barcroft, J., 1402, 1913.
- Bardelli, P. See Petraghani, G., jt. author, 2191.
- Barei, S., 2281.
- Barker, C. A. V., 630.
- Barker, H. A., & Doudoroff, M., 262.
- Barker, M., 2668.
- Barlow, K. I., 249.
- Barnard, W. G., 257.
- , & Robb-Smith, A. H. T., 787.
- Barnes, L. A. See Cherry, W. B., et al., jt. authors, 1296.
- Barnes, L. H. See Phillips, R. L., jt. author, 512.
- Barnes, M. W. See Homburger, F., et al., jt. authors, 6.
- Barnett, S. F., 871.
- Barreda, E. A. See Fairchild, G. B., jt. author, 441.
- Barrett, F. R., 150.
- Barrett, G. R., & Casida, L. E., 1343.
- Barrios, A., 2148.
- Barron, D. H., 2369.
- Barry, V. C., & McNally, P. A., 1434.
- Barsky, D., 248.
- Bartel, H. See Lerche, M., jt. author, 1115.
- See also Schützler, G., et al., jt. authors, 1113.
- Bartels, 1442.
- Bartlett, R. W., 1097.
- Barton, M., & Wiesner, B. P., 1580.
- Basden, M. See Prescott, F., jt. author, 2603.
- Bassler, C. E., 724.
- Bate, W., Espe, D., & Cannon, C. Y., 143.
- Batham, E. J., 700.
- Battelli, C., 2228.
- Bandet, E. A. R. F., 2481.
- Bauld, W. A. G. See Ayre, J. E., jt. author, 989.
- Bauman, V. V., 809.
- Baumann, R., 1774, 2543.
- Baxter, J. S. See Yofey, J. M., jt. author, 1445.
- de Bayo, P. See Senthille, F., et al., jt. authors, 1522.
- Beach, B. A. See Irwin, M. R., jt. author, 941.
- See also Spencer, G. R., et al., jt. authors, 1482.
- Beach, J. R., 589, 798.
- Beamer, P. D., 1102.
- Beard, D. See Cunha, R., et al., jt. authors, 1983.
- See also McClean, I. W., Jr., et al., jt. authors, 581, 959.
- See also Taylor, A. R., et al., jt. authors, 1527.
- Beard, J. W. See Cunha, R., et al., jt. authors, 1983.
- See also McClean, I. W., Jr., et al., jt. authors, 581, 959.
- See also Taylor, A. R., et al., jt. authors, 1527.
- Beath, O. A. See Rosenfeld, I., jt. author, 862, 2080, 2611.
- Beattie, J., 1373.
- , Herbert, P. H., Wechtel, C., & Steele, C. W., 1607.
- , & Marshall, J., 1606.
- Beaudette, F. R., 796.
- Beck, A. B., 1608.
- Beck, J. D. See Allam, M. W., jt. author, 838.
- Becks, H., Collins, D. A., Simpson, M. E., & Evans, H. M., 1401.

- Beckwith, T. D., Fleming, W. C., & Williams, A., 2367.
 Beddome, H. A. See Munch-Petersen, E., et al., jt. authors, 741.
 de Beer, E. J., & Sherwood, M. B., 483.
 Beeson, F. W., 2000.
 Beeuwkes, H., 1739.
 Behn, P., 455.
 Behrendt, R. See Herre, W., jt. author, 1827.
 Beijers, J. A., 752.
 —, & van Raadshooven, F. H., 2390.
 Bekker, J. H. See Verlinde, J. D., jt. author, 1709.
 Belding, T. C. See Burmester, B. R., jt. author, 2564.
 —. See also Burmester, B. R., et al., jt. authors, 1573.
 Belin, M., 2207.
 Beller, K., 322, 753.
 Bellocq, P., & Louf, R., 836.
 Bendixen, H. A., & Smith, L. J., 465.
 Bendixen, H. C., 830, 1170.
 Benedek, L., 1135.
 Benedict, R. G., Schmidt, W. H., & Coghill, R. D., 1637.
 Benesch, F., 2014.
 Bengtson, J. S., 2236.
 Bennetts, H. W., Underwood, E. J., & Shier, F. L., 1354.
 Benoit, J., & Ott, L., 1189.
 Berberian, D. A., 2134.
 van der Berg, W., 2445, 2604.
 Berger, J. See Innes, J. R. M., et al., jt. authors, 1570.
 Bergman, H. C., & Prinzmetal, M., 460, 461.
 Bergström, S., Theorell, H., & Davide, H., 1104.
 Bernkopf, H., Olitzki, L., & Stuczynski, L. A., 1965.
 Bernoulli, P., 1357.
 Bernstein, H. I., & Rothenstein, L. R., 200.
 Berry, G. P. See Slavin, H. B., et al., jt. authors, 2505.
 Berry, H., 462.
 Berry, L. J., Davis, J., & Spies, T. D., 97, 1364.
 Berry, R. O. See Warwick, B. L., et al., jt. authors, 888.
 Berthelon, Drieux, H., & Pallas, P., 2035.
 Berthelon & Tournut, 1590.
 Berthelon, M., 276, 337, 902, 1044, 1673.
 —, & Juteau, J., 128.
 Bertoneche, M., 1196.
 Bertram, D. S., 1253.
 Bessey, O. A. See Lowry, O. H., jt. author, 398.
 Beuvery-Asman, A., 569.
 Bevelander, G. See Hoskins, M. M., jt. author, 1914.
 Beveridge, C. G. L. See Randall, J. B., jt. author, 2086.
 Beveridge, G. W. See Meiklejohn, G., et al., jt. authors, 1054.
 —. See also Wisman, R. W., et al., jt. authors, 1055.
 Beveridge, W. I. B., & Burnet, F. M., 2297.
 Bianchi, E., 1941.
 Bichel, J., 2322.
 Bicknell, F., 1233.
 Bier, O., & Lacerda, J., 1114.
 Bietti, M. V., 125.
 Biggs, R., Marfarlane, R. G., & Pilling, J., 1815.
 Binder, C. F. See Sherman, S. R., jt. author, 181.
 Binet, L., & Strumza, M. V., 2065.
 Bingham, M. L. See Ottaway, C. W., jt. author, 1768.
 Biocca, E., & Nobrega, P., 873.
 Birch, R. R., Gilman, H. L., & Stone, W. S., 764.
 Bird, H. R. See Rubin, M., jt. author, 1013.
 Birkeland, J. M. See Hanson, H. J., et al., jt. authors, 678.
 Birkhaug, K., 520, 531, 2456.
 —, & Bøe, J., 2305.
 Biro, B. E. See Free, A. H., et al., jt. authors, 1423.
 Bischoff, F., & Rupp, J. J., 109.
 Bisgard, J. D., Hunt, H. B., & Dickinson, R. H., 1625.
 Bissell, H. D. See Carlson, H. J., et al., jt. authors, 316, 1647.
 Bittner, J. J. See Huseby, R. A., jt. author, 110.
 —. See also Kirschbaum, A., jt. author, 107.
 Bjerkelund, E. See Caspersen, T., et al., jt. authors, 1961.
 Black, D. J. G., & Booth, R. G., 405.
 Blackith, R. E. See Page, A. B. P., et al., jt. authors, 691.
 Bland, M. See Rosenthal, S. R., et al., jt. authors, 284.
 Blakely, A. A., 1610.
 Blakely, C. L., & Munson, T. O., 379.
 Blakemore, F., 1568.
 —, & Gledhill, A. W., 1279.
 Blakeslee, E. B., 439.
 —. See also Bruce, W. G., jt. author, 1223.
 Blanc, G., Baltazard, M., & Martin, L. A., 98.
 Blanch, R. C. See Blanch, P. C., et al., jt. authors, 2453.
 Blanch, P. C., Blanch, H. C., & Lieutier, H., 2453.
 Blattner, R. J. See Smith, M. G., et al., jt. authors, 72, 1528.
 Blaxland, J. D., 409.
 Blaxter, K. L., 884.
 Bledisloe, Viscount, 1154.
 Blevins, A. See MacNeal, W. J., et al., jt. authors, 1852.
 —. See also Neal, W. J. M., et al., jt. authors, 1750.
 Block, E. H. See Kniseley, M. H., et al., jt. authors, 1183.
 Bloch, H., 1547.
 Block, S. S., 1759.
 Blood, D. C., 2042.
 —, & Steel, J. D., 650.
 Blood, D. G., 2404.
 Bloom, F., 1812.
 Bloom, W. L., Watson, D. W., Cromartie, W. J., & Freed, M., 1919.
 —. See also Cromartie, W. J., et al., jt. authors, 1916, 1917.
 —. See also Watson, D. W., et al., jt. authors, 1918.
 Blore, I. C. See Van Es, L., et al., jt. authors, 424.
 Bloss, J. F. E. See Hunt, A. R., jt. author, 1315.
 Blount, W. P., 2081.
 Blum, I. P. See Hilbert, K. F., jt. author, 911.
 Blum, J., 2144.
 Bobrinskoy, N., Kuznetsov, B., & Kuz'yakin, A., 2169.
 Boddie, G. F., 1909.
 Bodet, See Marotel, et al., jt. authors, 631.
 Bodian, D., & Cumberland, M. C., 1747.
 —. See also Howe, H. A., jt. author, 602, 1744, 1747.
 Bodian, M., 1000.
 Bodingbauer, J., 1006.
 Bøe, J., 1695.
 Bøe, J. See Birkhaug, K., jt. author, 544, 2305.
 Boebel, F. W. See Frick, E. J., jt. author, 1417.
 Boero, J. J., 100.
 Bogart, R., & Mayer, D. T., 1588, 2074.
 Bohlander, H. See Schuffner, W., jt. author, 317, 318.
 Boivin A., 32, 296.
 —, & Delaunay, A., 805.
 —. See also Ramon, G., et al., jt. authors, 9.
 Boley, L. E. See Sampson, J., jt. author, 2071.
 Bolger, M., Kolochine-Erber, B., & Noël, E., 2259.
 —, —, & Sigwalt, P., 2258.
 Bollenback, C. H., & Fox, S. W., 2091.
 Bolton, J. F. See Roberts, R. S., jt. author, 370.
 Bonadonna, T., & Rimoldi, A., 1345.
 Bonaduce, A., 1969.
 Bond, R. M., 844.
 Bonét-Maury, P., & Frilley, M., 1968.
 Boney, W. A., 1940.
 Bonsall, F. F. See Renbourn, E. T., jt. author, 400.
 Booth, R. G. See Black, D. J. G., jt. author, 405.
 Bos, A., 217.
 Bose, S. R., 1213.
 Bosnić, L., & Rapić, S., 2586.
 Bost, R. W. See Leiserson, L., et al., jt. authors, 1194.
 Bottomley, A. C., 1622.
 Botwright, W. E., 892.
 Bouchet, A., 2078.
 Bourke, A. R. See Sawyer, H. P., jt. author, 1552.
 Bourne, A., 2018.
 Bousfield, G., 2202.
 Bouvier, G., 615, 1555, 2340.
 —. See also Roux, L., jt. author, 1722.
 Bowen, C. V., 190.
 Bowman, G. W. See Hammond, D. M., et al., jt. authors, 948.
 Bowser, B. M. See Nigg, C., et al., jt. authors, 2534.
 Boyd, M. F., 1475.
 Boyd, W. L. See Fenstermacher, R., et al., jt. authors, 174.
 Boyland, E., 666.
 Boynton, W. H., 1979, 2287.
 Brachet, J., 509.
 Brackett, S., & Waletzky, E., 874.
 —, & Baker, M., 1438.
 —. See also Hughes, C. O., jt. author, 875.
 Braddock, T. See Hopson, G. H., et al., jt. authors, 464.
 Bradley, W. H., 597, 599.
 Brady, F. J. See Ashburn, L. L., et al., jt. authors, 104.
 Braga, A., 933, 956.
 Brandly, C. A., Moses, H. E., Jones, E. E., & Jungherr, E. L., 1543.
 —, —, & Jungherr, E. L., 1544.
 —, —, & Jones, E. E., 1542.
 —, —, —, & Tzyzer, E. E., 797.
 —. See Jungherr, E. L., et al., jt. authors, 1541.
 —. See also Moses, H. E., et al., jt. authors, 1545.
 Branson, D. S. See Ackart, J. E., et al., jt. authors, 1775.
 Braude, R., & Foot, A. S., 1184.
 —, Kon, S. K., & Thompson, S. Y., 2052.
 Braun, W., 942.
 Bray, W. E., 1478.
 Brazil, O. V., Seba, R. A., & Campos, J. S., 208, 1446.
 —. See also Campos, J. S., jt. author, 1447.
 Breed, G. B., 557.
 Breese, B. B., Stanbury, J. B., & Upham, H. C., 1661.
 Breiffel, L. A. See Hauser, G. H., et al., jt. authors, 710.
 Bressou, C., 1693.
 Bretey, J. See Nègre, L., jt. author, 20.
 Bretschneider, L. H., Duyvené De Wit, J. J., & van der Kaay, F. C., 2338.
 Brett, C. H., & Fenton, F. A., 1224.
 Breus, A. A., 2235.
 Brewer, N. R. See Heisdorf, A. J., et al., jt. authors, 1789.
 Brière, J., 75.
 Briggs, G. M., 1387, 1388.
 Briody, B. A., Jr., 1984.
 Brion, 1548.
 Brion, A., 833, 914, 1063, 2510.
 —, & Armingaud, F., 1122.
 —, & Lucam, F., 540.
 Brisou, J. See Magrou, E., jt. author, 1936.
 Brito-Babapulle, L. A. P., 2062, 2400.
 Britton, J. W., 293, 388.
 —, & Goss, H., 1197.
 Brizard, A., 196.
 Brody, S., 2060.
 Brönnlmann, R., 50.
 Broh-Kahn, R. H. See Mitchell, R. B., et al., jt. author, 2472.
 Bronkhorst, J. J. See Coles, J. D. W. A., jt. author, 1589.
 Brooks, R. F., 1291.
 Broom, J. C., 2306.
 Brown, A. H. See Molnar, G. W., et al., jt. authors, 1178.
 Brown, J. B., 262.
 Brown, J. H., 1757-1758.
 —. See also Little, R. B., et al., jt. authors, 1474.
 Browning, C. H., Calver, K. M., Leckie, M. W., Walls, L. P., 685.

- Brownlee, A. See Edwards, S. J., jt. author, 1643.
- Brownlee, G. See Madigan, D. G., et al., jt. authors, 2612.
- Bruzehus, S., 2090.
- Bruce, H. M., Kon, S. K., Watson, J. V., Cotchin, E., & White, E. G., 169, 652.
- , & Parkes, A. S., 1466.
- Bruce, W. G., & Blakeslee, E. B., 1223.
- , & Sheely, W. J., 99.
- Brueckner, A. L. See Reagan, R. L., et al., jt. authors, 1327.
- Brueckner, H. J. See Millenky, A., jt. author, 1452.
- Brug, S. L. See van der Meer, G., jt. author, 566.
- Bruger, M. See Member, S., et al., jt. authors, 378.
- See also Rosenkrantz, J. A., jt. author, 2366.
- Van Bruggen, J. T., 2161.
- Bruhn, P. A., & Jorgensen, K. L., 514.
- Brumpt, E., 730.
- Brumpt, L. C., 428.
- Brunner, D. W. See Edwards, P. R., jt. author, 1300.
- See also Randall, C. C., jt. author, 36.
- Bryan, C. S. See Johnson, H. P., jt. author, 744.
- See also Stafseth, H. J., et al., jt. authors, 286.
- Bryan, W. R., 2563.
- , Riley, V. T., Deihl, D. G., & Voorhees, V., 2562.
- See also Riley, V. T., et al., jt. authors, 2565.
- Buchbinder, L., & Fertig, J. W., 1871.
- , Solowey, M., & Solotorovsky, M., 223.
- Bucherer, H., 1890.
- Buck, M. See Schnitzer, R. J., et al., jt. authors, 1436.
- Budd, V. See Yegian, D., jt. author, 521.
- Buddingh, G. H., 2237.
- Buddle, M. B., 551.
- Buechler, E. See Olitzki, L., jt. author, 975.
- de Bueno, M. R., 2375.
- Bueno, P., 855.
- Bueno, R. C. See Nobrega, P., jt. author, 877.
- Buer, A. W., 1510.
- Buesing, K. H. See Wegemer, jt. author, 15.
- Bugge, G., 816.
- Bullough, W. S., 1891.
- Bunch, L. D. See Kramer, S. D., jt. author, 413.
- Burke, V., Swartz, H., & Klise, K. S., 917.
- Burmester, B. R., & Belding, T. C., 2564.
- , & Nelson, N. M., 114.
- , Prickett, C. O., & Belding, T. C., 1573.
- Burnet, F. M., 958, 2436.
- See also Beveridge, W. I. B., jt. author, 2297.
- See also McGaughey, C. A., jt. author, 2269.
- See also Stone, J. D., jt. author, 1439.
- Burrell, M., 515.
- Burrell, R. W. See Eide, P. M., et al., jt. authors, 440.
- Burroughs, W., Gerlaugh, P., Silver, E. A., & Schalk, A. F., 2047, 2048.
- Burrows, H., 915.
- , & Hock-Ligeti, C., 1786.
- Burrows, W. See Jordan, E. O., jt. author, 2672.
- Burtenshaw, J. M. L., 216.
- Burt, E., 60, 304, 904.
- Bush, M. T., 2149.
- Buss, R. See Godfrey, G. S., et al., jt. authors, 493.
- le Bussy, I. J. de C., & van Loghem, J. J., 2.
- Busvine, J. R. See Stock, P. G., et al., jt. authors, 437.
- Butler, W. J., 2431.
- Buu-Hoi, N. P., 1105.
- Buxton, A. See Gordon, R. F., jt. author, 1501.
- Buxtorf, A., 1469.
- Byrne, E. A. J., 1868.
- Byrne, R. J. See Kelley, D. C., jt. author, 474.
- Bythell, D. W. P., 1293.
- , & Parker, W. H., 1954.

C

- Caicedo, A., R. See Schultze, R., E. S., jt. author, 2234.
- Cairy, C. F., 662.
- Cakrtova, M. See Wolfson, F., jt. author, 1519.
- Caldwell, M. J. See Wise, G. H., et al., jt. authors, 1012.
- Callot, J., & Gayot, G., 2314.
- Calnan, D. See Riley, V. T., et al., jt. authors, 2565.
- Calomon, F. T., & Raizies, G. W., 682.
- Calver, K. M. See Browning, C. H., et al., jt. authors, 685.
- Calvery, H. O. See Draize, J. H., et al., jt. authors, 180.
- See also Woodard, G., et al., jt. authors, 179.
- Calvo, S. P., & Salces, F., 1162.
- See also Salces, F., jt. author, 882.
- Cambournac, F. J. C. See Fonseca, F., et al., jt. authors, 314.
- Cameron, A. T., Guthrie, J. S., & Carmichael, J., 1410.
- Cameron, C., & Purdie, I. A., 1289.
- Cameron, F. K. See Leiserson, L., et al., jt. authors, 1194.
- Cameron, G. M., & Castles, R., 1884.
- Cameron, G. R., 1568.
- , Carleton, H. M., & Short, R. H. D., 1843.
- Cameron, H. S., 554, 2034.
- Campbell, G. A., Hymas, F. C., & West, T. F., 444.
- See also West, T. F., jt. author, 260.
- Campbell, H. M. See Morgan, B. B., jt. author, 2382.
- See also Porter, J. J., et al., jt. authors, 2099.
- Campbell, J. G., 1909, 2546.
- See also Robertson, A., et al., jt. authors, 176.
- Campori, A. S., Harispe, C., Eckell, O. A., Orliacq, C., & González, B., 1804.
- Campos, J. S., & Brazil, O. V., 1447.
- See also Brazil, O. V., et al., jt. authors, 208, 1446.
- Canham, A. S., 527.
- See also Kaschula, V. R., et al., jt. authors, 2290.
- Cannon, C. Y., 2046.
- See also Bate, W., et al., jt. authors, 143.
- Cannon, P. R., 391.
- Cantonnet, P., & Fouchier, J., 1064.
- Cantrell, W. See Coulston, F., et al., jt. authors, 1130.
- Caporale, G., 2487.
- Cappell, D. F., Hutchison, H. E., & Smith, G. H., 2160.
- Carabasu, E. See Derlogea, H., et al., jt. authors, 81.
- Cardosa, H. T. See Lacorte, J. G., et al., jt. authors, 1887.
- Carey, T. N. See Figge, H. J., et al., jt. authors, 410.
- Carleton, H. M. See Cameron, G. R., et al., jt. authors, 1843.
- Carlinifanti, B., 2224.
- Carlson, H. J., Bissell, H. D., & Mueller, M. G., 1647.
- , Mueller, M. G., & Bissell, H. D., 316.
- Carlström, B., & Lövgren, O., 210, 2393.
- , & Nilsson, S. A., 2515.
- Carmichael, E. B., McBurney, R., & Cason, L. R., 717.
- Carmichael, J. See Cameron, A. T., et al., jt. authors, 1410.
- Carmichael, N. See Taylor, A., jt. author, 1998.
- Carneiro, V., 790, 961, 2272.
- Carniglia, F. J., 1681.
- Carnoehan, F. G. See Farris, E. J., et al., jt. authors, 243.
- Carpenter, G. E. See Graff, S., et al., jt. authors, 1563.
- Carr, A. K., 1962.
- Carrick, L., 2540.
- Carruthers, C., & Suntzeff, V., 108.
- Carson, J. R., 1301.
- Carstens, P., 2408.
- Carter, C. E., & Greenstein, J. P., 2549.
- See also Greenstein, J. P., et al., jt. authors, 2556.
- Carter, C. F., 1691.
- Carter, H. F., & D'Abrera, V. St. E., 626.
- Carter, H. S., 2203.
- Carter, J. R. See Madden, S. C., et al., jt. authors, 1605.
- Cartwright, B. W., 725.
- Cartwright, G. E., Wintrobe, M. M., & Humphreys, S., 1385.
- de Carvajal-Forero, J. See Hueper, W. C., jt. author, 659.
- Casida, L. E. See Barrett, G. R., jt. author, 1343.
- Caslick, W. See Crowhurst, R. C., jt. author, 2333.
- Cason, L. See Goding, R. F., t. author, 1455.
- Cason, L. R. See Carmichael, E. B., et al., jt. authors, 717.
- Casperston, T., Malmgren, B., Thorell, B., & Bjerkelund, E., 1961.
- Cassamagnaghi, A., hijo, 308, 623.
- Castejon, R., 2520.
- Castles, R. See Cameron, G. M., jt. author, 1884.
- Catcott, E. J., 310.
- Caubet, P. See Stefanopoulo, G., et al., jt. authors, 305.
- de Cavalho, Pereira, P. See Lamounier, R. D., jt. author, 1892.
- Cavandoli, H. E., 1683.
- Cawston, F. G., 813.
- Ceccarelli, A., 1766.
- Chadha, S. R., 1068.
- Chadwick, J., 2601, 2602.
- Chalker, J. W. S., 515.
- Challinor, S. W., & Duguid, J. P., 1243.
- See also Duguid, J. P., jt. author, 1244.
- Chambers, L. A. See Eigelsbach, H. T., et al., jt. authors, 1494.
- Chamorro, A., 2021, 2045.
- Chance, M. M. A., 251.
- Chandler, V. L., & Shaw, R. D., 2151.
- Chanez, P. M. See Monge, C., jt. author, 1619.
- Charkey, L. W. See Scott, M. L., et al., jt. authors, 2056.
- Charton, A., & Portal, F., 701.
- Chase, J. H., White, A., & Dougherty, T. F., 608.
- Chebotaiev, R. S., Arkhipov, V. V., & Koloskova, V. R., 1858.
- Chelle, P. L., 336.
- , Ukrainczyk-Laborie, F., & Laborie, R., 2193.
- Chen, G., Geiling, E. M. K., & MacHatton, R. M., 427.
- Cherkasskii, E. S., 2623.
- Cherry, W. B., Lentz, P. L., & Barnes, L. A., 1297.
- Chertkova, E. I. See Shpanir, F. L., jt. author, 423.
- Chertkova, F. A., Kantsur, M. J., & Salant, M. E., 2133.
- Chester, R. D. See Legg, J., et al., jt. authors, 1420.
- Chialvo, R. J., & Parodi, A., S., 972.
- Childs, T., 1594.
- Chin, R. See Naito, T., jt. author, 2656.
- Chowdhury, A. R. K., 2085.
- Christensen, A. N., 756.
- Christensen, W. B., 1297.
- Christiansen, M. J., 274.
- , & Jepsen, A., 220.
- Christie, R., & North, E. A., 1481.
- , & Parkin, B. J., 511.
- , & Wilson, H., 1509.
- See also Munch-Petersen, E., et al., jt. authors, 741.
- Christoffersen, P., 681.
- Christoffersen, P. A., Ottosen, H. E., & Thomsen, K. G., 748.
- Christophers, R., 433.
- Chu, C. M., & Coombs, R. R. A., 2304.
- Chu, J. P., & You, S. S., 165.
- Chueca, P., 2479.
- Chumakov, M. P., 71.
- Chung, S. F., 960.
- Clandinin, D. R., 2058.
- Clara, I., 2288.
- Clare, N. T. See Whitten, L. K., et al., jt. authors, 864.

- Clark, A. G. See Payne, M. G., et al.,
jt. authors, 857.
Clark, C. See Corper, H. J., jt. author,
2457.
Clark, C. F. See Feenstra, E. S., et al.,
jt. authors, 285.
Clark, C. H., 2377.
Clark, P. F. See Cooperman, J. M., et
al., jt. authors, 2119.
— See also Harmon, D. R., et al., jt.
authors, 1728.
— See also Lichstein, H. C., et al., jt.
authors, 344.
Clark, R., 2337.
Clark, W. E. Le. G., 1191.
Clarke, C. H., 1154.
Claude, A., & Fullam, E. F., 489.
Clausen, S. W. See McCoord, A. B., et
al., jt. authors, 278.
Clay, A. L., 529.
Clayton, S. A., 2399.
Clayton-Cooper, B. See Miles, A. A., et
al., jt. authors, 1696.
Clemente, P., 788.
Cler, G. O. See Ubach, F. A., jt. author,
2318.
Clerf, L. H. See Herbut, P. A., jt.
author, 1925.
Clough, G. W. See McCunn, J., et al.,
jt. authors, 184.
Clough, W. J. See Greenblatt, R. B., et
al., jt. authors, 2388.
Coarsey, R. W. See Wise, G. H., jt.
author, 451.
Cobe, H. M., & Schaeufle, A., 1469.
Coggeshall, L. T., Porter, R. J., & Laird,
R. L., 429.
Coghill, R. D. See Benedict, R. G., et
al., jt. authors, 1637.
Cohen, A. L. See Straus, R., et al., jt.
authors, 2301.
Cohen, S. S., & Anderson, T. F., 2522.
Cohn, M. L. See Corper, H. J., jt.
author, 226, 2414.
Colantuono, A., 287.
Cole, C. G., Henley, R. R., & Hubbard,
E. D., 338.
Cole, C. L. See Hawkins, P. A., et al.,
jt. authors, 2628.
Cole, C. R., 121.
Cole, G., 1765.
Cole, H. H., & Goss, H., 1409.
— Huffman, C. F., Kleiber, M., Olson,
T. M., & Schalk, A. F., 147.
—, & Hughes, E. H., 164.
— See also Miller, R. F., et al., jt.
authors, 2365.
Coles, J. D. W. A., & Bronkhorst, J. J.,
1589.
— See also Kaschula, V. R., et al.,
jt. authors, 2290.
Collier, L., 384, 404, 663.
Collier, 786.
Collier, H. O. J., & Lourie, E. M., 686.
Collins, D. A. See Becks, H., et al., jt.
authors, 1401.
Collins, D. L. See Glasgow, R. D., jt.
author, 696.
Collombier, M. See Kolochine-Erber, B.,
jt. author, 2260.
Coman, D. R., 1733.
Comar, C. L., Davis, G. K., & Taylor,
R. F., 393.
—, —, Huffman, C. F., & Ely, R. E.,
1376.
Commandeur, N. A., 843.
Commédy, H., Drieux, H., & Verge, J.,
1144.
Conn, H. J., 233, 2415.
—, & Darrow, M. A., 239.
—, & Dimmick, I., 2150.
Connell, R., 2343.
Conte, A., & Pléindoux, A., 726.
Coombs, R. R. A. See Chu, C. M., jt.
author, 2304.
Cooper, K. E., & Woodman, D., 677.
Cooper, K. W., 811.
— See also McElroy, W. D., et al., jt.
authors, 1395.
Cooperman, J. M., Lichstein, H. C.,
Clark, P. F., & Elvehjem, C. A., 2119.
Copley, A. L. See Houlihan, R., jt.
author, 2530.
Corbett, E. See Duff, G. L., jt. author,
1985.
Cordy, D. R., & Davis, R. W., 2471.
Cori, C. F., & Cori, G. T., 262.
Cori, G. T. See Cori, C. F., jt. author,
262.
Coriell, L. L. See Eigelsbach, H. T., et
al., jt. authors, 1494.
Coronel, A. B., 1741.
Corper, H. J., & Clark, C., 2457.
—, & Cohn, M. L., 226, 2414.
—, & Stoner, R. E., 1705, 2196.
Corre, L. See Ramon, G., et al., jt.
authors, 612.
Correll, L., 1172.
Corsi, G., 2268.
Corson, M. E. See Ryan, F. J., et al.,
jt. authors, 1864.
Costa Guerreiro, T., 825.
Coste, F., Morin, M., & Hardel, H., 1966.
Cotchin, E. See Bruce, H. M., et al.,
jt. authors, 169, 652.
— See also Lovell, R., jt. author, 1932.
Cotoni, L., Forgeot, P., & Thieulin, G.,
1273.
Cottam, C., 501.
Cottier, R., 721.
Cottingham, E. See Mills, C. A., et al.,
jt. authors, 144.
Coutet, 565.
Coulson, E. J., & Stevens, H., 979.
Coulston, F., Cantrell, W., & Huff, C. G.,
1130.
Courrier, R., 508.
Covault, C. H., 2361.
Cowan, I. McT., 131.
Cowdry, E. V., 1564.
Cowles, R. B., 860.
Cox, C. D., & Arbogast, J. L., 762.
Crabtree, H. G., 1997.
Craig, R. See Hoskins, W. M., jt. author,
262.
Craig, J. E., 706.
Crauford-Benson, H. J., 435.
Crawford, M., 1001.
Crofton, H. D., 1772.
Cromartie, W. J., Bloom, W. L., &
Watson, D. W., 1916.
—, Watson, D. W., Bloom, W. L., &
Heckly, R. J., 1917.
— See also Bloom, W. L., et al., jt.
authors, 1919.
— See also Watson, D. W., et al., jt.
authors, 1918.
Cross, B. A., 2147.
Cross, J. B., 2157.
Crowe, M., 934.
Crowhurst, R. C., & Caslick, W., 2333.
Cruikshank, R., 1000, 1034.
Crux, W. O., de Mello, R. P., & da Silva,
E. M., 1825.
Csontos, J., 335.
—, & Derzsy, D., 1136.
Cumberland, M. C. See Bodian, D., jt.
author, 1747.
Cumming, C. N. W. See Farris, E. J.,
et al., jt. authors, 243.
Cunha, A. See Fonseca, F., et al., jt.
authors, 314.
Cunha, R., 1133.
— Weil, M. L., Beard, D., Taylor, A. R.,
Sharp, D. G., & Beard, J. W., 1983.
Cunha, T. J., Lindley, D. C., & Ensminger,
M. E., 1016.
— See also Lindley, D. C., jt. author,
2055.
Curd, F. H. S., Davey, D. G., & Rose,
F. L., 687.
Curnen, E. C., & Horsfall, F. L., Jr., 86.
Curran, H. R., & Evans, F. R., 415.
Curtis, M. R. See Dunning, W. F., jt.
author, 1784.
— See also Dunning, W. F., et al., jt.
authors, 1341, 2323.
Cutting, W. C., Gebhardt, L. P., Proe-
scher, F., Durrum, E., & Moy, H. B.,
1048.
Czebrinski, E. W., Smith, J. R., Neme-
s, S., & Robb, J. A., 241.

D
D'Abbrera, V. St. E. See Carter, H. F.,
jt. author, 626.
Dadot, F., 1725.
Daigaard, J. B., 2588.
Dalldorf, G., & Williams, R. R., 408.
Dalling, T., 515, 1154, 2346.
Dameron, W. H. See Jones, J. M., et al.,
jt. authors, 997.
Danforth, C. H., 1801.
Daniel, L. J. See Scott, M. L., et al.,
jt. authors, 2056.
Danielli, J. F., Danielli, M., Mitchell, P.
D., Owen, L. N., & Shaw, G., 1637.
—, & Stock, A., 401.
Danielli, M. See Danielli, J. F., et al.,
jt. authors, 1657.
D'Apice, M., 963, 965.
Darnell, A. L. See Pearson, P. B., jt.
author, 1174.
Darraspen, E. See Tapernoux, A., et al.,
jt. authors, 1842.
Darrow, D. C. See Durlacher, S. H., et
al., jt. authors, 1032.
Darrow, M. A. See Conn, H. J., jt.
author, 239.
Dash, J. S., 2430.
Daubney, R., 2172.
Daugherty, W. C. See Shaw, J. C., jt.
author, 1168.
Dauzats, 1155.
Davey, D. G., 1516.
— See also Curd, F. H. S., et al., jt.
authors, 687.
Davey, T. H. See Adams, A. R. D., et
al., jt. authors, 688.
— See also Maegraith, B. G., et al., jt.
authors, 689.
David, P. W. See White, F. R., et al.,
jt. authors, 2553.
David, W., 38.
Davide, H. See Bergström, S., et al., jt.
authors, 1104.
Davidson, J. la V., 197.
Davidson, O. G., 2118.
Davies, G. O., 913.
Davis, C. L. See Forbus, W. D., jt.
author, 633.
Davis, D. E. See Pollard, M., et al., jt.
authors, 2527.
Davis, D. H. S. See Grasset, E., et al.,
jt. authors, 532.
Davis, F. P. See Haas, V. H., et al.,
jt. authors, 65.
Davis, G. K. See Comar, C. L., et al.,
jt. authors, 393, 1376.
Davis, J. See Berry, L. J., et al., jt.
authors, 97, 1360.
Davis, J. E., McCullough, A. W., & Rig-
don, R. H., 177.
Davis, L. R. See Hammond, D. M., et
al., jt. authors, 948.
Davis, O. S., & Doyle, L. P., 1572.
Davis, O. T., Harrell, G. T., & King, E.
S., 1992.
Davis, R. P. See Welch, H., et al., jt.
authors, 2103.
Davis, R. W. See Cordy, D. R., jt.
author, 2471.
Davtjan, E. A., 2315.
Dawson, A. B., & Kesters, B. A., 1149.
Dawson, W. M. See Rhoad, A. O., et
al., jt. authors, 1251.
Deane, H. W., & McKibbin, J. M., 2054.
De Bleeck, L., & Jansen, J., 783, 1526.
Deeny, J., & MacCormack, J. D., 596.
De Gier, C. J., 778.
Degtyarev, M. V. See Popov, P. I., jt.
author, 2622.
Deibert, A. V. See Greenblatt, R. B., et
al., jt. authors, 2388.
Deihl, D. G. See Bryan, W. R., et al.,
jt. authors, 2562.
van Deinsse, F., 517, 746.
Delage, B., 804, 1835.
Delaunay, A. See Boivin, A., jt. author,
805.
Delez, A. L. See Hutchings, L. M., et al.,
jt. authors, 553.
Dellaert, R. See Rodhain, J., jt. author,
1317.
Della Santa, R. See Veyrassat, J., jt.
author, 539.
Delory, G. E., 1799.
Delpy, L., 1313.
DelVeche, S. B. See MacMahon, H. E.,
jt. author, 237.
Dammel, M., 454.
Demnitz, A., & Scheepers, G., 560.
De Moulin, F., & Frederiks, H., 835.
Dempsey, E. W. See Wislocki, G. B., jt.
author, 665.
Den, A. J. See Merritt, E. A., et al., jt.
authors, 1624.
Denizot, 1110.
Dennington, A. R., 186.

Deonier, C. C. See Eide, P. M., et al.,
jt. authors, 440.
Deringer, M. K. See Heston, W. E., jt.
author, 2555.
Derlooga, H., Suhaci, I., & Carabasu, E.,
31.
Derzsy, D. See Csontos, J., jt. author,
1136.
Deschiens, R., & Lamy, L., 564, 699.
—, & Marchal, G., 857.
Desimone, C. See Sordelli, A., et al., jt.
authors, 944.
Dévé, F., 357.
DeVita, J. See Williams, W. L., et al.,
jt. authors, 2017.
De Vries, J. P., 2509.
Dewar, T., 1270.
Dey, F. L., Gilbert, N. C., Trump, R., &
Roskelley, R. C., 858.
Dibblee, D. D. See DuBois, A. S., jt.
author, 1872.
Dick, G. F., & Schwartz, W. B., 1368.
Dickey, E. S., 1923.
Dickinson, E. M., 311.
Dickinson, R. H. See Bisgard, J. D.,
et al., jt. authors, 1625.
Dieke, S. H., & Richter, C. P., 1621.
Dienes, L., & Smith, W. E., 1309.
Diernhofer, K., 1626.
Diesel, A. M. See Kaschula, V. R., et
al., jt. authors, 2290.
Dikmans, G., 352.
Di Martino, M., 996.
Dimić, J. M., 1159.
Dimmick, I. See Conn, H. J., jt. author,
2150.
Dimock, W. W. See Doll, E. R., jt.
author, 1638, 1639.
Dingle, J. H. See Taylor, A. R., et al.,
jt. authors, 1527.
Dinter, Z., 2476.
— See also Fortner, J., jt. author, 534.
Dixon, O. H., 2140.
Dmitrieva-Katyaeva, Z. A., 1245.
Dmochowski, L., 1562.
Doan, C. A. See Saslaw, S., et al., jt.
authors, 601.
— See also Wilson, H. E., et al., jt.
authors, 654.
Dobberstein, J., 250, 323, 966, 2590.
—, & Matthias, D., 2038.
Doll, E. R., & Dimock, W. W., 1638,
1639.
—, Hull, F. E., & Insko, W. M., Jr.,
2079.
Dolman, C. E., 1.
Donatien, A., & Gayot, G., 2265.
—, Plantureux, E., Kampon, L., & Gayot,
G., 2514.
— See also Sergeant, Ed., et al., jt.
authors, 694.
Donham, C. R. See Hutchings, L. M.,
et al., jt. authors, 553.
Donovick, R. See Rake, G., jt. author,
1645.
Donovskaia, P. F. See Kamenetskii, I.
I., et al., jt. authors, 2403.
Dorotte, G. M. See Drieux, H., et al.,
jt. authors, 313.
Doub, L. See Youmans, G. P., jt. author,
2107.
— See also Youmans, G. P., et al., jt.
authors, 2106.
Doudoroff, M. See Barker, H. A., jt.
author, 262.
Dougherty, T. F. See Chase, J. H., et
al., jt. authors, 608.
Douglas, J. R. See Wheeler, C. M., jt.
author, 1294.
Dournel, J. See Jacquet, J., jt. author,
331.
Dowling, G. B., 1232.
Downe, C. H. See Laing, J. A., jt.
author, 2444.
Downie, A. W., 957.
—, & Dumbell, K. R., 1974.
Doyle, H. S., 1877.
Doyle, L. P., 641.
—, & Hutchings, L. M., 1137.
— See also Davis, O. S., jt. author, 1572.
Dräger, K. See Geiger, W., jt. author,
1220.
Draize, J. H., Nelson, A. A., & Calvery,
H. O., 180.
Drake, C. H. See Murphy, J. M., jt.
author, 2480.
Dransfield, J. W. See Hughes, H. V., jt.
author, 861.

Draper, G., 386.
Drea, W. F., 526.
Drejure, L. See Andersson, P., jt.
author, 2587.
Drieux, H., & Priouzeau, 382.
—, & Thiéry, G., 105.
—, Salomon, L., & Dorotte, G. M.,
313.
— See also Berthelon, et al., jt.
authors, 2035.
— See also Commény, H., et al., jt.
authors, 1144.
Drill, V. A., & Loomis, T. A., 213.
van Drimmelen, G. C., 1148, 2332.
Driscoll, R. H. See Love, J., jt. author,
1946.
Drobotko, V. G., 1727.
Drudge, J. H. See Hawkins, P. A., et
al., jt. authors, 2628.
Duarte, C. See Freire, J. J., jt. author,
1554.
Dubin, I. N., 582.
Dublin, W. B., 1186.
Duboff, G. See Straus, R., et al., jt.
authors, 2300.
DuBois, A. S., & Dibblee, D. D., 1872.
Dubois, G., 1093, 1094.
Duca, C. J., & Steinbach, M. M., 193.
Duckworth, J., 1185.
Dudley, F. J. See Temperton, H., jt.
author, 1614, 2061.
Duff, G. L., & Corbett, E., 1985.
— See also More, R. H., et al., jt.
authors, 674.
Dugal, L. P., Leblond, C. P., & Thérien,
M., 140.
Duguid, J. P., 1361, 2105.
—, & Challinor, S. W., 1244.
— See also Challinor, S. W., jt. author,
1243.
Dumbell, K. R. See Downie, A. W., jt.
author, 1974.
Dunáreanu, N., 1350.
Duncan, J. T., 562.
Dungal, N., 579.
Dunlop, A. P. See Jaques, L. B., jt.
author, 153.
Dunn, T. B., Kessel, A. M., 2561.
— See also Maver, M. E., et al., jt.
authors, 2557.
Dunning, W. F., & Curtis, M. R., 1784.
—, & Madsen, M. E., 2323.
—, & Segaloff, A., 1341.
Duran-Reynals, F., 382, 635, 1335, 1575,
1791, 1792, 2547.
—, & King, J. W., 1790.
—, & Shrigley, E. W., 1336.
—, & de Hostos, E., 1567.
— See also Shrigley, E. W., et al.,
jt. authors, 2552.
Durie, E. B. See Legge, J. W., jt.
author, 1202.
Durlacher, S. H., Harrison, W., Jr., &
Darrow, D. C., 1032.
Durrell, W. B., 37.
Durrum, E. See Cutting, W. C., et al.,
jt. authors, 1048.
Dutcher, R. A., & Guerrant, N. B., 262.
Duthie, E. S. See Florey, M. E., et al.,
jt. authors, 215.
Dutra, F. R., & McKibbin, J. M., 1611.
Duvolon, S. See Stefanopoulo, G., et al.,
jt. authors, 305.
Duyvené De Wit, J. J. See Bretschnei-
der, L. H., et al., jt. authors, 2338.
van Dyke, H. B. See Stauber, L. A., jt.
author, 949.
Dynski-Klein, M., 1001.

E

Eagle, H., 416, 426.
Eales, C. E. See Turner, A. W., jt.
author, 51.
Eaton, B. B. See Mayer, M. M., et al.,
jt. authors, 229.
Ebenezor, G., 2277.
Eberbeck, 1134.
Eberbeck, E., & Hemmert-Halswick, A.,
575.
Ebstein, A., 2190.
Eckel, O. A., 1593.
— See also Cámpori, A. S., et al., jt.
authors, 1804.
Edgar, S. A. See Herrick, C. A., jt.
author, 2490.
Edilio, B., 1707.

Edmunds, E. V., 2360.
Edwards, D. G. H. See Murphy, W. A.,
jt. author, 473.
Edwards, E. B., & Arthur, D. R., 2309.
Edwards, E. P. See Elberg, S., et al.,
jt. authors, 480.
Edwards, J., 2328.
— See also Hammond, J., et al., jt.
authors, 1692.
Edwards, J. T., 1075.
Edwards, P. R., 547, 1126.
—, & Bruner, D. W., 1300.
— See also West, M. G., jt. author,
1216.
Edwards, S. J., 1075.
—, & Brownlee, A., 1643.
—, McDiarmid, A., de Ropp, R. S., &
McLeod, D. H., 1302.
— See also Hughes, D. L., jt. author,
1860.
Egehoj, J., 1569, 2545.
Ehrich, W. E. See Harris, T. N., jt.
author, 348.
Ehrlich, 923.
Eichelberger, L., & Roma, M., 645.
Eickmann, H., 1583.
Eide, P. M., Deonier, C. C., & Burrell,
R. W., 440.
Eigelsbach, H. T., Chambers, L. A., &
Coriell, L. L., 1494.
Eigenmann, T. F., 2117.
Ekland, H. W. See Lamanna, C., et al.,
jt. authors, 559.
Elberg, S., Edwards, E. P., & Swanson,
R. W., 480.
Elder, C., 1505.
Elder, J. S. See Riemerschmid, G., jt.
author, 2145.
Eliot, T. S. See Kriseley, M. H., et al.,
jt. authors, 1183.
Elksnitits, W. See Wetzel, R., jt. author,
448, 946.
Ellenberger, H. B., & Lohmann, A. H.,
2327.
Elliott, H. G. See Jones, L. T., jt.
author, 1490.
Elliott, K. A. C., 262.
Elsden, S. R., 2068.
Elson, W. O., 2110.
Elvehjem, C. A. See Cooperman, J. M.,
et al., jt. authors, 2119.
— See also Lichstein, H. C., et al., jt.
authors, 344.
— See also Luckey, T. D., et al., jt.
authors, 1017.
Ely, J. O., 1311.
Ely, R. E. See Comar, C. L., et al., jt.
authors, 1376.
Emien, J. T., Jr., & Stokes, A. W., 2138.
Emmel, M. W., 513.
Emmerson, M. A., 1474.
Embs, P., 1005.
Embs, den Ende, M., Locket, S., Har-
veaves, W. H., Niven, J., & Lennhoff,
L., 605.
Ender, F., & Helgebostad, A., 1015.
Endress, R., 1503.
Endrigkeit, A., 1230.
Engdal, O. T., & Ulvesli, O., 651.
Engel, L. L. See Randall, R., et al., jt.
authors, 2273.
Engelbreth-Holm, J., 366, 1568.
Engeler, 1271.
Engeler, W., 504.
Engelmann, C., 660.
Engley, F. B., Jr. See Stabler, R. M.,
jt. author, 309.
Ennor, A. H., 1444.
Ensminger, M. E. See Cunha, T. J., et
al., jt. authors, 1016.
Epps, H. M. R., 52.
Epstein, J. A. See Foley, E. J., et al.,
jt. authors, 2097.
Ernst, A. M., & Meijers, J. H., 2627.
Van Es, L., Olney, J. F., & Blore, I. C.,
424.
Eschenbrenner, A. B., & Miller, E., 2560.
Eschmarch, O., 1996.
Espasandin, J. See Purriel, P., et al.,
jt. authors, 767.
Espe, D. See Bate, W., et al., jt.
authors, 143.
Eugster, J., 1302.
Evans, A. C., 271, 918.
Evans, E. T. R. See Field, H. I., jt.
author, 1195.
Evans, F. R. See Curran, H. R., jt.
author, 415.

- Evans, G. See Watkinson, G., et al., jt. authors, 2016.
 Evans, G. O., 487.
 Evans, H. M. See Becks, H., et al., jt. authors, 1401.
 —. See also Nelson, M. M., jt. author, 1386.
 Evans, W. M., 911.
 Ewing, F. M. See Haas, V. H., et al., jt. authors, 65.

F

- Fabian, F. W., 1454, 2639.
 Fabricant, J., 2059.
 Paget, G. H., Pogge, R. C., & Johansen, F. A., 1435.
 Faguet, M., & Nitti, F., 227.
 Faigin, R. See Straus, R., jt. author, 2162.
 Fairchild, G. B., & Barreda, E. A., 441.
 Fairley, N. H., et al., 1855.
 Falk, J. E., 1844.
 Farber, S. See Farris, E. J., et al., jt. authors, 243.
 Farris, E. J., Carnochan, F. G., Cumming, C. N. W., Farber, S., Hartman, C. G., Hutt, F. B., Loosh, J. K., Mills, C. A., & Ratcliffe, H. L., 243.
 Faulder, E. T., 42.
 Faulenborg, G., 898.
 Faure-Brac, 1437.
 Favorite, G. O., & Morgan, H. R., 350.
 Feenstra, E. S., Clark, C. F., & Thorp, F. Jr., 285.
 Feldman, H. A., 1886.
 Feldman, W. H., & Hinshaw, H. C., 1103.
 —. See also Heilman, D. H., et al., jt. authors, 1288.
 —. See also Heilman, D. H., jt. author, 1703.
 —. See also Hinshaw, H. C., et al., jt. authors, 2108.
 —. See also Youmans, G. P., et al., jt. authors, 2106.
 Feller, A. E. See Taylor, A. R., et al., jt. authors, 1527.
 Fenstermacher, R., Pomeroy, B. S., Roepke, M. H., & Boyd, W. L., 174.
 —. See also Sautter, J. H., et al., jt. authors, 1493.
 Fenton, F. A. See Brett, C. H., jt. author, 1224.
 Fergusson, J. H., 1182.
 Fergusson, J. D., 1241.
 Ferrari, J. See Sordelli, A., et al., jt. authors, 924, 944.
 Ferry, R. M., Jr. See McKibbin, J. M., et al., jt. authors, 1612.
 Fertig, J. W. See Buchbinder, L., jt. author, 1871.
 Ferwerda, S. See Tenhaeff, C., jt. author, 817.
 Fevold, H. L. See Alderton, G., et al., jt. authors, 490.
 Fidler, H. K. See Oastler, E. G., jt. author, 1416.
 Field, H. I., & Evans, E. T. R., 1195.
 Fielding, J. 2152.
 Figge, F. H. J. See Strong, L. C., jt. author, 1337.
 —, & Wolfe, G. F., 445.
 Figge, H. J., Carey, T. N., & Weiland, G. S., 410.
 Filak, L. See MacNeal, W. J., et al., jt. authors, 1852.
 Filatov, V. P., 2115.
 Filmer, D. B. See Whitten, L. K., et al., jt. authors, 864.
 Fincher, M. G., 911.
 Fink, K. See Trautmann, A., jt. author, 1883.
 Finland, M. See Homburger, F., et al., jt. authors, 6.
 Fischel, W. G., 2044.
 Fischer, A., 1269.
 Fischer, E., 2607.
 Fischer, E. K., 1869.
 Fischer, G., 1328.
 Fisher, A. M., 2101.
 Fisher, S. See Greenblatt, R. B., et al., jt. authors, 2388.
 Fissmer, E., 648.
 Fite, G. L., 1566.
 —, Larson, C. L., & Olson, B. J., 85.
 —, & Olson, B. J., 747.

- Fitzhugh, O. G. See Laug, E. P., jt. author, 1057.
 Fleming, A., 1476.
 Fleming, W. C. See Beckwith, T. D., et al., jt. authors, 2367.
 Fletcher, D. E. See Rigdon, R. H., jt. author, 2362.
 Florey, 2285.
 Florey, H. W. See Heatley, N. G., jt. author, 2470.
 Florey, M. E., Turton, E. C., & Duthie, E. S., 215.
 Florio, R., & Montel, G., 2633.
 —, Moulard, G., & Lézy, P., 2127.
 —, & Rouzies, G., 834.
 —, & Saurat, P., 2189.
 Flückiger, G., 1701, 1704, 2167, 2264, 2407, 2434, 2626.
 —, & von Waldkirch, E., 2440.
 Foley, E., 784.
 Foleys, E. J., Lee, S. W., & Epstein, J. A., 2097.
 Foley, G. E., 3.
 —, & Aycock, W. L., 1744.
 Folley, S. J., 1154.
 Follis, R. H., Jr. See Wintrobe, M. M., et al., jt. authors, 653.
 Fonseca, F., Cambournac, F. J. C., Pinto, M. R., Pereira, J. M., & Cunha, A., 314.
 Foot, A. S. See Braude, R., jt. author, 1134.
 Forbus, W. D., & Davis, C. L., 633.
 Forgeot, P. See Cotoni, L., et al., jt. authors, 1273.
 Formston, C., 647.
 Fortner, J., & Dinter, Z., 534.
 Foschi, M., 2184.
 Foster, J. W. See Woodruff, H. B., jt. author, 1214.
 Foter, M. J. See Quisno, R., jt. author, 705.
 Fouchier, J. See Cantonnet, P., jt. author, 1064.
 Foulds, L., 1568.
 Fournier, 2003.
 Foust, H. L. See White, J. B., jt. author, 2076.
 Fox, F. H. See Olafson, P., et al., jt. authors, 792.
 Fox, S. W. See Bollenback, C. H., jt. author, 2091.
 Francis, J., 515, 1702.
 Frank, A. H. See Shahan, M. S., et al., jt. authors, 2289.
 Franke, C. See Mello, R. F., jt. author, 2073.
 Fraps, G. S., & Wender, S. H., 671.
 Fraps, R. M. See Olsen, M. W., jt. author, 1406.
 Fraser, H. A., 2429.
 Frauchiger, E., 1477.
 —. See also Hauser, H., jt. author, 2517.
 Frederiks, H. See De Moulin, F., jt. author, 835.
 Free, A. H., Parker, R. F., & Biro, B. E., 1423.
 Freed, M. See Bloom, W. L., et al., jt. authors, 1919.
 Freedlander, B. L., 1049.
 Freeman, M. L. H. See Philips, F. S., et al., jt. authors, 1988.
 Freeman, R. B., 806.
 Frei, W., 1205, 2373.
 —, & Jezjerski, A., 870.
 Freire, J. J., & Duarte, C., 1554.
 Freire, S. A., & Paraense, W. L., 690.
 French, A. J., 675.
 French, C. S., 262.
 French, M. H., 389, 1078, 1461, 1881.
 Freund, S., 2261.
 Frick, E. J., & Boebel, F. W., 1417.
 Friedemann, U., & Hollander, A., 96.
 —. See also Traub, F. B., et al., jt. authors, 1511.
 Friedman, M. H. F. See Pincus, I. J., et al., jt. authors, 2069.
 Prille, M. See Bonét-Maury, P., jt. author, 1968.
 Frisk, A. R., Hagerman, G., Helander, S., & Sjögren, B., 1845.
 Fritzsche, K., 2592.
 —, & Rösler, M., 1718.
 Frobisher, M. Jr. See Thomen, L. F., jt. author, 543.
 Fullam, E. F. See Claude, A., jt. author, 489.

- . See also Gessler, A. E., jt. author, 238.
 Fulton, F. See Henderson-Begg, A., jt. author, 1329.
 Fulton, J. D., & Lourie, E. M., 61.
 Fulton, M., 548.
 Furchgott, R. F. See Shorr, E., et al., jt. authors, 120.
 Furness, T. L., 590, 593.

G

- Gaidamovich, S. Y., & Soloviev, V. D., 1755.
 Gale, E. F., 1632, 1633.
 Galindo, P. See Hammon, W. McD., et al., jt. authors, 74, 594.
 Gallia, F., 789.
 Gallo, P., 1496, 1534, 2013, 2485.
 —. See also Vogelsang, E. G., jt. author, 1977.
 Gallup, W. D., & Hobbs, C. S., 173.
 Gamow, L. R. See Andrews, H. L., et al., jt. authors, 1056.
 Gard, S., 1730, 2502.
 Gardiner, J. G., 1685, 1901, 1902, 1904, 1905.
 Gardiner, M. R., Jr. See Live, I., et al., jt. authors, 2094.
 Gardner, A. D., 2262.
 Gardner, C. H., 1154.
 Gardner, L. U. See Steenken, W., Jr., jt. author, 282, 524, 751.
 Gardner, W. U. See Williams, W. L., et al., jt. authors, 2017.
 Garinel, V., 1982.
 —. See also Nai, D. D., jt. author, 1981.
 Garlock, F. C. See Mitchell, R. B., et al., jt. authors, 2472.
 Garner, F. H., 1154.
 Garnham, P. C. C., 2123.
 Garrard, E. H., 544.
 Gassman, P. See Schoop, G., jt. author, 23.
 Gauger, H. C., & Greaves, R. E., 1112, 1945.
 Gaud, R. L. See Robbins, F. C., et al., jt. authors, 802.
 Gause, G. F., 1040.
 Gautier, R., 2613.
 Gayot, G. See Callot, J., jt. author, 2314.
 —. See also Donatien, A., jt. author, 2265.
 —. See also Donatien, A., et al., jt. authors, 2514.
 Gear, J. H. S. See Mundel, B., et al., jt. authors, 87.
 Gebhardt, L. P. See Cutting, W. C., et al., jt. authors, 1048.
 Gee, L. L., & Gerhardt, P., 2474.
 —. See also Gerhardt, P., jt. author, 2473.
 Geiger, W., & Dräger, K., 1220.
 —, & Weis, V., 1138.
 Geiling, E. M. K. See Chen, G., et al., jt. authors, 427.
 Gelormini, N., 1141.
 Gengoux, P. See Liegeois, F., jt. author, 376.
 Gerhardt, P., & Gee, L. L., 2473.
 —. See also Gee, L. L., jt. author, 2474.
 Gerlaugh, P. See Burroughs, W., et al., jt. authors, 2047, 2048.
 Gersdorff, W. A. See Jones, M. A., et al., jt. authors, 1031.
 Gessler, A. E., & Fullam, E. F., 238.
 Ghali, J. D. See Guiot, G., jt. author, 2458.
 Gibson, T. E., 258.
 Gilbert, N. C. See Dey, F. L., et al., jt. authors, 858.
 Gill, D. A., Moule, G. R., & Riek, R. F., 103.
 Gil Leon, J. L. See Lucas, G. C., jt. author, 775.
 Gilman, H. L. See Birch, R. R., et al., jt. authors, 764.
 Gilmore, J. W. See Lindsay, S., jt. author, 1995.
 Giltner, W., 1265.
 Gilyard, R. T., 831.
 Giniés, Malterre & Wilczynska, 2615.
 Ginzler, A. M. See Tatum, H., jt. author, 639.
 Girard, H., & Rousselot, R., 2526.
 —. See also Ball, V., jt. author, 132.

- Girard, O. See Lemétayer, E., et al, jt. authors, 2353.
 Giroud, M.-L. See Giroud, P., jt. author, 2525.
 Giroud, P., 1751.
 —, & Giroud, M.-L., 2525.
 —, & Martin, E., 2296.
 Glasgow, R. D., & Collins, D. L., 696.
 Glausier, C. E., Jr. See Petering, H. G., et al, jt. authors, 397.
 Glebina, E. I. See Kudryavtsev, P. N., jt. author, 2370.
 Gledhill, A. W., 1492.
 — See also Blakemore, F., jt. author, 1279.
 Gleiser, C. A., & Yager, R. H., 64.
 Glover, J. S., & Henderson, W., 2219.
 Glud, P., 2599.
 Glynn, J. H., & Richardson, J. H., 2532.
 Glynn, L. E., & Himsworth, H. P., 1372.
 —, & Himsworth, H. P., 328.
 Godbey, C. B. See Jones, J. M., et al, jt. authors, 997.
 Godfrain, J. C. See Pierre, M., jt. author, 1296.
 Godfrey, G. S., Buss, R., & Winter, A. R., 493.
 Goding, R. F., & Cason, L., 1455.
 Goe, 1820.
 Göbel, F., 1003, 2340.
 Goertler, V., 995.
 Goettsch, M. See Krakower, C. A., jt. author, 851.
 Götz, R., 1430, 2330, 2331.
 Gold, M. A. See Yuile, C. L., et al, jt. authors, 1601.
 Goldfeder, A., 1560.
 Goldie, W., 896.
 Goldschmitt, L. See Komaroff, A., jt. author, 2293.
 Goldsmid, L. See Komarov, A., jt. author, 1546.
 Gomori, G., 2159.
 —, & Gulyas, E., 1377.
 Gonnet, See Tapernoux, A., et al, jt. authors, 1842.
 González, B. See Cămpori, A. E., et al, jt. authors, 1804.
 González, R. I., 1950.
 —, & Mata, J. M., 1951.
 Gordon, H. McL., 361.
 Gordon, J., Hall, R. A., Heggie, R. M., & Horne, E. A., 638.
 Gordon, R. F., & Buxton, A., 1501.
 Gordon, W. S., 1075, 1591.
 — See also Holman, H. H., et al, jt. authors, 2585.
 Gordonoff, T., 510.
 Goret, P., 339.
 Gorrie, C. J. R., 591, 592, 593, 1717.
 Gortner, R. A., Jr. See Restarski, J. S., et al, jt. authors, 1167.
 Goss, H. See Britton, J. W., jt. author, 1197.
 — See also Cole, H. H., jt. author, 1409.
 Goss, L. J. See Mettler, F. A., jt. author, 842.
 Gosselin, R. E. See Molnar, G. W., et al, jt. authors, 1178.
 Goth, E. See Sulkin, S. E., et al, jt. authors, 1648.
 Gouck, H. K. See Smith, C. N., jt. author, 2125.
 Goujon, A., 1911.
 Gould, G. N., 1154, 2328.
 Gould, S. E., 2541.
 Graf, H., 1200.
 Graf, H., Randall, H. T., Carpenter, G. E., & Haagensen, C. D., 1563.
 Graham, N. P. H., 1760.
 Graham, R. See Kerlin, D. L., jt. author, 28.
 — See also Levine, N. D., et al, jt. authors, 770.
 Granelli, G., 341, 2295.
 Granet, P., & Haynes, H. L., 434.
 Grashuis, J., & de Man, T. J., 1798.
 Grasset, E., Murray, J. F., & Davis, D. H. S., 532.
 — Schaaßma, A., & Hodgson, J. A., 673.
 Gratecos See Marotel, et al, jt. authors, 631.
 Gratzl, E., 2511, 2512.
 Grau, H., 2606.
 Graves, D. N. See Robertson, A., et al, jt. authors, 176.
 Graves, F. W., 266.
 Gray, D. F., 712.
 Gray, H. F. See Herms, W. B., jt. author, 738.
 Gray, J. A. B. See Hayward, N. J., jt. author, 1080.
 Greaves, R. E. See Gauger, H. C., jt. author, 1112, 1945.
 Greco, A. See Maver, M. E., et al, jt. authors, 2557.
 Green, D. E. See Stumpf, P. K., et al, jt. authors, 715.
 Green, F. H. K., 458.
 — See also Hawking, F., jt. author, 1431.
 Green, H. H., 530.
 —, Rasmussen, A. F., Jr., & Smadel, J. E., 1856.
 Green, H. N., 171.
 — See also Stoner, H. B., jt. author, 2595.
 Green, R. G., 584, 967.
 —, & Stulberg, C. S., 1980.
 Greenberg, D. M. See Lowenhaupt, E., jt. author, 395.
 Greenblatt, R. B., Deibert, A. V., Fisher, S., & Clough, W. J., 2388.
 Greene, H. S. N., 106, 364.
 — See also Shrigley, E. W., et al, jt. authors, 2552.
 Greenstein, J. P., Carter, C. E., & Leuthardt, F. M., 2556.
 — See also Carter, C. E., jt. author, 2549.
 Greenville-Mathers, R., Pickering, D., & Hales, G. R., 2109.
 Greenwood, 1972.
 Gregson, J. D., 356.
 Greig, J. R., 2663.
 Greiling, G., 1173.
 Greisen, E. C., 1275.
 —, & Günsalus, I. C., 1123.
 Grihanov, V. N., 2583.
 Griffiths, H. J., 889.
 Grinblat, S., 1764.
 Groat, R. A. See Krieg, W. J. S., jt. author, 1192.
 Grocott, R. G. See Tomlinson, W. J., jt. author, 54.
 Grogg, A., 825.
 Groody, M. See Morgan, A. F., jt. author, 141.
 de Groot, T., 2571.
 —, & Numan, S. R., 2341.
 —, & van der Plank, G. M., 856.
 Gross, I. H. See Vesell, H., et al, jt. authors, 1428.
 Grosso, A. M., Prieto, C., & Strobino, L. E., 984, 985.
 Grote, R., 211.
 Groulade, P., 450.
 Gruber, G. B., 16.
 Gruenwald, P., 661.
 Grüttnier, F., 1247, 1456, 1882, 2642.
 Grzimek, B., 727.
 Gsell, O., 1321, 1322, 2263.
 —, & Kanter, U., 68.
 —, & Rimpau, W., 1319.
 Gualtierotti, T., Martini, E., & Marzorati, A., 459.
 Guérin, M. See Roussy, G., et al, jt. authors, 2324.
 Guérin, P. See Roussy, G., et al, jt. authors, 2324.
 Guerrant, N. M. See Dutcher, R. A., jt. author, 262.
 Guida, V. O. See Rodrigues, C., jt. author, 773.
 Guilhon, J., 199, 452.
 —, & Priouzeau, M., 812.
 —, & Vattaire, M., 876.
 — See also Lesbouyries, G., jt. author, 1599.
 Guillaumie, M., 53, 772.
 Guimarães, L. M., & Lacerda, P. M. G., Jr., 1959.
 Guiot, G., & Ghali, J. D., 2458.
 Gulyas, E. See Gomori, G., jt. author, 1377.
 Gunn, R. M. C., 1797.
 Guinness, M. See Stokes, J. L., jt. author, 1312.
 Günsalus, I. C. See Greisen, E. C., jt. author, 1123.
 Guthrie, J. E. See Telford, H. S., jt. author, 669, 1198.
 Guthrie, J. S. See Cameron, A. T., et al, jt. authors, 1410.
 Gutman, H. R. See Klotz, I. M., jt. author, 2092.
 Gutmann, M., Trockman, R., & Ivy, A. C., 2620.
 Gwatkin, R., & Mitchell, C. A., 1536.
 —, & Plummer, P. J. G., 1415.
 Gysler, M., 890.
 H
 Haag, J. R., 185.
 Haas, E., 657.
 Haas, V. H., Wilcox, A., Davis, F. P., & Ewing, F. M., 63.
 Haagensen, C. D. See Graff, S., et al, jt. authors, 1563.
 Habel, K., 1697.
 Habermann, R. T., 629.
 Haddow, J. R., & Idnani, J. A., 2294.
 Haempel, 160.
 Hagerman, G. See Frisk, A. R., et al, jt. authors, 1845.
 Hagmayer, 1712.
 El Hagri, M. A. A. M., 1399.
 Hahn, L., 2104.
 Haisch, A. See Koch, W., jt. author, 1585.
 Hajna, A. A., & Perry, C. A., 34.
 Halbert, S. P., Mudd, S., & Smolens, J., 930.
 Hale, H. W., Jr. See Slavin, H. B., et al, jt. authors, 2505.
 Hale, J. H. See Smith, W., et al, jt. authors, 2179.
 Hale, W. M. See McKee, A. P., jt. author, 1970.
 Hales, G. R. See Greenville-Mathers, R., et al, jt. authors, 2109.
 Hall, I. C., 300.
 Hall, K., & Newton, W. H., 1863.
 Hall, R. A. See Gordon, J., et al, jt. authors, 688.
 Hall, S. See Pagel, W., jt. author, 279.
 Hall, W. K. See Sydenstricker, V. P., et al, jt. authors, 1374.
 Hallqvist, C., 372.
 Halnan, E. T. See Marshall, F. H. A., jt. author, 735.
 Halverson, A. W. See Moxon, A. L., et al, jt. authors, 2637.
 Hamburger, C., & Pedersen-Bjergaard, K., 2019, 2020.
 Hamburger, M., Jr., 1277.
 — See also Hilles, C. H., jt. author, 2153.
 Hamilton, H. L., 976.
 Hamilton, W. J., & Laing, J. A., 1404.
 Hammarsten, G., 1165.
 Hammon, W. McD., & Reeves, W. C., 73, 595.
 —, & Reeves, W. C., 16.
 —, & Galindo, P., 74, 594.
 Hammond, D. M., Bowman, G. W., Davis, L. R., & Simm, B. T., 948.
 Hammond, J., 251.
 —, Edwards, J., Rowson, L. E. A., & Walton, A., 1692.
 Hammond, J., Jr. See Marshall, F. H. A., jt. author, 167.
 Hamre, D. See Jones, H., et al, jt. authors, 1316.
 Handler, P., 1371.
 Hankins, O. G. See Hiner, R. L., et al, jt. authors, 2137.
 Hannestad, C., 1014.
 Hansen, A. C., 1298.
 — See also Winther, O., jt. author, 1066.
 Hansen, L. T., 718.
 Hansen, P. L., 2180.
 Hansen, R. G., Phillips, P. H., & Rupel, I. W., 2053.
 Hansmann, G. H., & Hully, M., 538.
 Hanson, H. J., Myers, W. G., Stahly, G. L., & Birkeland, J. M., 678.
 Haq, I., 1462.
 Harbitz, F., 477.
 Harbour, H. E., Morgan, D. O., Sloan, J. E. N., & Rayski, C., 1231.
 Hardel, H. See Coste, F., et al, jt. authors, 1966.
 Hardenbergh, J. G., 1667.
 Hardenbrook, H. Jr., 1325.
 Harder, H. U., 2508.
 Hare, T., 742, 1075.
 Harford, C. G., Smith, M. R., & Wood, W. B., Jr., 432.

- Hargiss, C. O. See Weiser, R. S., jt. author, 541.
Hargreaves, W. H. See van den Ende, M., et al., jt. authors, 605.
Harrington, C. R., 1330.
Harris, C. See Cămpori, A. S., et al., jt. authors, 1804.
Harkness, J. See Houston, J., et al., jt. authors, 1708.
Harmon, D. R., Zarafonetis, C., & Clark, P. F., 1728.
Harms, F. See Wagener, K., jt. author, 1383.
Harrell, G. T., & Horne, S. F., 1991.
— See also Davis, O. T., et al., jt. authors, 1992.
Harris, P. N., 1782.
Harris, T. N., & Ehrich, W. E., 348.
Harrison, R. G., 385.
Harrison, R. J., 161.
Harrison, W., Jr. See Durlacher, S. H., et al., jt. authors, 1032.
Hart, 593.
Hart, E. B. See Luckey, T. D., et al., jt. authors, 1017.
Hart, G. H., Mead, S. W., & Regan, W. M., 2566.
— See also Miller, R. F., et al., jt. authors, 2365.
— See also Wagnon, K. A., jt. author, 412.
Hart, L., 2043.
Hartley, P., 1955.
Hartman, C. G. See Farris, E. J., et al., jt. authors, 243.
Hartbridge, V. B., & Schneider, M. D., 62.
Hartung, W. H., 262.
Harvey, E. N. See McElroy, W. D., et al., jt. authors, 1395.
Harvey, P. C., Libby, R. L., & Waller, B. B., 1210.
Harvey, W. C., & Hill, H., 2442.
Haseeb, M. A. See Horgan, E. S., jt. author, 2283, 2284.
Haseman, L., 353.
Hashmi, Z. A., 2278.
— See also Iyer, S. G., jt. author, 2211, 2221, 2291.
Hastings, C. C., 2597.
Haubrich, L. R., & Haubrich, W. R., 204.
Haubrich, W. R. See Haubrich, L. R., jt. author, 204.
Hauduroy, F., & Posternak, J., 1885.
Hauge, S., 519.
Haurowitz, F., 1752.
Hauser, G. H., Treuting, W. L., & Breiffeld, L. A., 710.
Hauser, H., 644.
— & Frauchiger, E., 2517.
Havard, R. E. See Adams, A. R. D., et al., jt. authors, 688.
— See also Maegraith, B. G., et al., jt. authors, 689.
Havens, W. P., Jr., 345.
Havanga, E. See Seekles, L., jt. author, 2070.
Hawking, F., 1518.
— & Green, F. H. K., 1431.
Hawkins, P. A., Cole, C. L., Kline, E. E., & Drudge, J. H., 2628.
Hayes, W. See Shirlaw, J. F., et al., jt. authors, 1718.
Haynes, H. L. See Granett, P., jt. author, 434.
Hayston, J. T., 1716.
Hayward, N. J., & Gray, J. A. B., 1080.
Hazel, L. N. See Nordby, J. E., et al., jt. authors, 1413.
— See also Terril, C. E., jt. author, 998.
Heath, G. B. S., & Mitchell, J. G., 883.
Heather, E. J., 2498.
Heathley, N. G., & Florey, H. W., 2470.
Hecht, O., 1935.
Hechter, O., 2638.
Hecke, F., 588.
Heckly, R. J. See Cromartie, W. J., et al., jt. authors, 1917.
— See also Watson, D. W., et al., jt. authors, 1918.
Hediger, 2500.
Heggie, R. M. See Gordon, J., et al., jt. authors, 638.
Hegh, E., 2673.
Heidelberger, M. See Mayer, M. M., et al., jt. authors, 229.
Heidenreich, P. See McClung, L. S., et al., jt. authors, 1464.
Heilman, D. H., 1215.
— & Feldman, W. H., 1703.
— & Mann, F. C., 1288.
— & Seibert, F. B., 13.
Heilman, F. R., & Herrell, W. E., 2624.
Heisdorf, A. J., Brewer, N. R., & Lamboreux, W. F., 1789.
Helander, S. See Frisk, A. R., et al., jt. authors, 1845.
Helgebostad, A. See Ender, F., jt. author, 1015.
Heller, C. G. See Hirshfeld, J. W., et al., jt. authors, 135.
Helmholz, H. F., 2243.
Helson, G. A. H., & Waterhouse, D. F., 1440.
Hemmett-Halswick, A. See Eberbeck, E., jt. author, 575.
Hendee, E. D. See Adams, M. H., jt. author, 299.
Henderson, J. A. See Kingscote, A. A., et al., jt. authors, 2088.
Henderson, M. S. See Regan, J. M., jt. author, 497.
Henderson, W. See Glover, J. S., jt. author, 2219.
Henderson, W. M., 905, 1023.
Henderson-Begg, A., & Fulton, F., 1329.
Henle, G., & Henle, W., 2503.
— See also Henle, W., jt. author, 2504.
Henle, W., & Henle, G., 2504.
— See also Henle, G., jt. author, 2503.
Henley, R. R. See Cole, C. G., et al., jt. authors, 338.
Henley, T. F. See Miller, E. S., et al., jt. authors, 1047.
Henning, M. W., 791.
Henry, J. E., & Henry, R. J., 1276.
Henry, M., 2285.
Henry, R. J. See Henry, J. E., jt. author, 1276.
Henschen, F., 518.
Hepding, L., 1811.
Hepler, O. E., & Simonds, J. P., 175.
Herbert, D., 1937.
Herbert, P. H. See Beattie, J., et al., jt. authors, 1607.
Herbut, P. A., & Clerf, L. H., 1925.
— & Kinsey, F. R., 380.
Herman, H. A., & Ragsdale, A. C., 1577.
Hermanson, K. A., 1922, 2448.
Hermes, W. B., & Gray, H. F., 738.
Herre, W., & Behrendt, R., 1827.
Herrell, W. E., & Nichols, D. R., 2381.
— See also Heilman, F. R., jt. author, 2624.
Herrer, A., 1958.
Herrfarth, 2650.
Herrick, C. A., & Edgar, S. A., 2490.
Heston, W. E., 1781.
— & Deringer, M. K., 2555.
Heuser, G. F. See Amdur, M. O., et al., jt. authors, 1623.
— See also Scott, M. L., et al., jt. authors, 2056.
van Heyningen, W. E. See Oakley, C. L., et al., jt. authors, 1724.
Heys, F. M. See Smith, M. G., et al., jt. authors, 72, 1528.
Higgins, A. E. H., 486.
Higgins, W. D. See Smyth, H. F., jt. author, 2132.
Hilbert, D. N., & Laizet, M., 1062.
Hilbert, K. F., & Blum, I. P., 911.
Hill, H. See Harvey, W. C., jt. author, 2442.
Hill, H. W., 280.
Hilleboe, H. E., 2454.
Hilleman, M. R. See Nigg, C., et al., jt. authors, 2534.
Hilles, C. H., & Hamburger, M., Jr., 2153.
Hillesund, C. M., 162.
Himsworth, H. P., 1373.
— See also Glynn, L. E., jt. author, 1372.
Hinds, E. G. See Yuile, C. L., et al., jt. authors, 1601.
Hiner, R. L., Madsen, L. L., & Hankins, O. G., 2137.
Hinshaw, H. C., Feldman, W. H., & Pfuetze, K. H., 2108.
— See also Feldman, W. H., jt. author, 1103.
Hinshaw, W. R., 2223.
— & McNeil, E., 39, 1939.
Hirschmann, D. J. See Jansen, E. F., jt. author, 187.
Hirshfeld, J. W., Abbott, W. E., Pilling, M. A., Heller, C. G., Meyer, F., Williams, H. H., Richards, A. J., & Obi, R., 135.
Hitchcock, M. W. S., & Phillipson, A. T., 2336.
Hitchner, E. J. See Osborne, J. C., et al., jt. authors, 1497.
Hjærre, A., 152.
Hoagland, C. L., Labby, D. H., Kunkel, H. G., & Shank, R. E., 2120.
Hobbs, C. S. See Gallup, W. D., jt. author, 173.
Hobday, J., 1259.
Hobohm, K. O. See Pyl, G., jt. author, 324.
Hoch-Liget, C., 1338, 1785.
— See also Burrows, H., jt. author, 1786.
Hock, C. W. See Sydenstricker, V. P., et al., jt. authors, 1374.
Hodes, H. L., Thomas, L., & Peck, J. L., 577.
— See also Light, J. S., jt. author, 332.
Hodgson, J. A. See Grasset, E., et al., jt. authors, 673.
Höfger, H., 2605.
Hökl, J., & Prokupek, K., 2533.
Höckstra, J., 1732.
Hoerlein, A. B., 303.
Hofe, F. W., 2653.
Hofferber, 2477.
Hoffman, H. A., & Jackson, T. W., 2257.
— & Rucker, J. C., 69.
Hoffstadt, R. E., & Tripri, H. B., 232, 953.
Holmeier, C. F. B., 779.
Holstra, H., 126.
Hofstra, S. T., 2651.
Hogan, A. G. See Muhrer, M. E., jt. author, 656.
Hogg, A. H. See Holroyd, H., jt. author, 374.
Hogrefe, G., 1571.
Hogreve, F., 2573.
Hollander, A. See Friedemann, U., jt. author, 96.
— See also Traub, F. B., et al., jt. authors, 1511.
Holle, A. H. See Weischer, F., jt. author, 1596.
Holliday-Pott, F. C., 2584.
Holm, H., 1237, 1706.
— & Lind, P., 1698.
Holman, H. T., 1909.
— Gordon, W. S., & Pattison, I. H., 2585.
Holman, R. L., 1024.
Holroyd, H., & Hogg, A. H., 374.
Holstein, G., & Richou, R., 1208.
— See also Ramon, G., et al., jt. authors, 1553.
— See also Richou, R., jt. author, 680.
Holt, A. F., 2326.
Holt, L. B., 2201.
Homburger, F., Wilcox, C., Barnes, M. W., & Finland, M., 6.
Hoijer, J. A., 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669.
Hopkins, F. H. See Phillips, F. S., et al., jt. authors, 1988.
Hopson, G. H., Lindsey, K. J., & Brad-dock, T., 464.
Horgan, E. S., & Haseeb, M. A., 2283, 2284.
Horne, E. A. See Gordon, J., et al., jt. authors, 638.
Horne, S. F. See Harrell, G. T., jt. author, 1991.
Horsfall, F. L., Jr. See Curnen, E. C., jt. author, 86.
Horta, J., & Santos, S., 1013.
Horvath, A. A., 1421.
Horwitz, M. See Straus, R., et al., jt. authors, 2301.
Horwood, R. E., 1670.
Hosier, A. J., 1075.
Hoskins, M. M., & Bevelander, G., 1914.
Hoskins, W. M., & Graig, R., 262.
de Hostos, E. See Duran-Reynals, F., et al., jt. authors, 1567.
Hottle, G. A., Nigg, C., & Lichty, J. A., 2233.
— See also Abrams, A., et al., jt. authors, 1512.
Houdinière, A., 939, 1834.
Houk, A. E. H., Thomas, A. W., & Sherman, H. C., 850.
Houlihan, R., & Copley, A. L., 2530.

Houston, J. Harkness, J., & Whittington, R. B., 1708.
 Houthus, M. J. J., 1486.
 Hovanitz, W., 1731.
 Howard, I. See Stuart, C. A., et al., jt. authors, 1715.
 Howarth, S., & Sharpey-Schafer, E. P., 1157.
 Howe, H. A., & Bodian, D., 602, 1744, 1748.
 Howes, E. L., 365.
 Howles, D. J. See Witebsky, E., et al., jt. authors, 2528.
 Hoyt, H. H., 785.
 Hsiung, T. S., 731.
 Hubbard, E. D. See Cole, C. G., et al., jt. authors, 338.
 Hudson, C. B., 2240.
 Huddleson, I. F., 550.
 Hueper, W. C., 178, 846.
 —, & de Carvajal-Forero, J., 659.
 Huff, C. G. See Coulston, F., et al., jt. authors, 1130.
 Huffman, C. F. See Cole, H. H., et al., jt. authors, 147.
 —. See also Comar, C. L., et al., jt. authors, 1376.
 Huggett, A. St. G., & Pritchard, J. J., 1620.
 Hughes, C. O., & Brackett, S., 875.
 Hughes, D. L., 2519.
 —, & Edwards, S. J., 1866.
 Hughes, E. H. See Cole, H. H., jt. author, 164.
 Hughes, H. V., 2342.
 —, & Dransfield, J. W., 861.
 Hughes, J. S. See Wise, G. H., et al., jt. authors, 1012.
 Hughes, L. E., Jenkins, J. R. W., & Jones, J. M., 1227.
 Hughes, R. R., 2521.
 Hull, F. E. See Doll, E. R., et al., jt. authors, 2079.
 Hummelinck, P. W., 1767.
 Humphreys, S. See Cartwright, G. E., et al., jt. authors, 1385.
 —. See also Wintrobe, M. M., et al., jt. authors, 653.
 Hunt, A. R., & Bloss, J. F. E., 1315.
 Hunt, H. B. See Bisgard, J. D., et al., jt. authors, 1625.
 Hunter, A. C. See Ostrolenk, M., jt. author, 269.
 Hunter, G. J. E., 2154.
 Hupbauer, A., & Topolnik, E., 586.
 Hupka, E., 40.
 van den Hurk, F. G. W. See Jansen, J., jt. author, 2576, 2577, 2578.
 Hurst, E. W., 1156.
 Hurt, L. M., 1688, 2671.
 Huseby, R. A., & Bittner, J. J., 110.
 Hustu, N. C., 1344.
 Hutchings, L. M., Delez, A. L., & Donham, C. R., 553.
 —. See also Doyle, L. P., jt. author, 1137.
 Hutchings, R. C., 495.
 Hutchinson, I. R., 2446.
 Hutchinson, R. C., 1816.
 Hutchinson, H. E. See Cappell, D. F., et al., jt. authors, 2160.
 Hutt, F. B., 994.
 —. See also Farris, E. J., et al., jt. authors, 243.
 —. See also Romanoff, A. L., jt. author, 1581.
 Hutyra, F., Marek, J., & Manninger, R., 2433.
 Huyck, J. H. See Stanbury, J. B., jt. author, 101.
 Hydén, S. See Jarl, F., jt. author, 1169.
 Hymas, F. C. See Campbell, G. A., et al., jt. authors, 444.
 Hynes, M., & Lehmann, H., 1893.
 Hyslop, G. H., 381.

I

Idnani, J. A., 1525.
 —. See also Haddow, J. R., jt. author, 2294.
 Ikejani, O., 1129, 2486.
 Iland, C. N., 1854.
 Imig, H., 1809.
 Ingle, L. See Kearnes, C. W., et al., jt. authors, 446.

Ingle, R. T. See Schofield, F. W., et al., jt. authors, 2598.
 Inglesias, R., & Lipschutz, A., 609.
 Ingols, R. S. See Ridenour, G. M., jt. author, 343.
 Innes, J. R. M., Parry, H. B., & Berger, J., 1570.
 Insko, W. M., Jr. See Doll, E. R., et al., jt. authors, 2079.
 Insulander, N. See Kaldén, J. J., et al., jt. authors, 2435.
 Ionescu, D., 572.
 Ipsen, J., & Rostock, O., 1987.
 Irons, E. N. See Wood, W. B., Jr., jt. author, 1628.
 —. See also Wood, W. B., Jr., et al., jt. authors, 1629.
 Irwin, M. R., & Beach, B. A., 941.
 Isa, J. M. See Savage, A., jt. author, 986.
 Ivanitskii, S. V., Tsymbal, T. G., & Nosik, A. F., 627.
 Iyer, S. G., 2292.
 —, & Hashmi, Z. A., 2211, 2221, 2291.
 Ivy, A. C. See Gutmann, M., et al., jt. authors, 2620.

J

Jaap, R. G., 166.
 Jackson, C. H. N., 807, 808, 981.
 Jackson, M. L. See Wilson, H. F., jt. author, 878.
 Jackson, T. W. See Hoffman, H. A., jt. author, 2257.
 —. See also Hoffman, H. A., et al., jt. authors, 69.
 Jackson, W., 1422.
 Jacobs, S. E. See Jordan, R. C., jt. author, 1450.
 Jacotot, H., 1933.
 Jaquet, J., & Dournel, 331.
 Jacqueline, D. S. See Spindler, L. A., et al., jt. authors, 780.
 Jahn, H., 390.
 James, W. O., 262.
 Jamieson, S., & Russell, F. C., 2050.
 Jansen, E. F., & Hirschmann, D. J., 187.
 Jansen, G. See Torres, C. M., et al., jt. authors, 2248.
 Jansen, J., 2217, 2575.
 —, & van den Hurk, F. G. W., 2576, 2577, 2578.
 —. See also De Blicke, L., jt. author, 783, 1526.
 Jaques, L. B., & Dunlop, A. P., 153.
 Jaquette, D. S., & Marsden, S. J., 2384.
 Jarl, F., & Hyden, S., 1169.
 Jarrett, I. G., 1821.
 —. See also Watson, R. H., jt. author, 1616.
 Jarvis, C. H. See Kingscote, A. A., jt. author, 1030.
 Jasper, D. E., & Kanegis, L. A., 987.
 —, & Weirether, F. J., 1484.
 —. See also Kernkamp, H. C. H., et al., jt. authors, 1119.
 —. See also Weirether, F. J., et al., jt. authors, 421.
 Jean-Blain, M., 1096.
 Jeizerski, A., 2374.
 Jenkins, C. E., 1116, 1299.
 Jenkins, J. R. W. See Hughes, L. E., et al., jt. authors, 1227.
 Jennings, M. A., 1432.
 Jennison, M. W., 56.
 Jenny, J., & Kanter, U., 1323.
 Jensen, E., 704.
 Jensen, H., 498, 1457.
 —. See also Selye, H., jt. author, 262.
 Jepsen, A., 2209.
 —. See also Christiansen, M. J., jt. author, 220.
 Jérôme, C. See Legroux, R., et al., jt. authors, 1957.
 Jespersen, K. W., 755, 1243.
 Jeziński, A. See Frei, W., jt. author, 870.
 Jifina, K., 2462.
 Joannon, P. See Ramon, G., et al., jt. authors, 612.
 Johansen, F. A. See Faget, G. H., et al., jt. authors, 1433.
 Johnen, F. J., 1045.
 Johnson, E. A., 482.

Johnson, H. P., & Bryan, C. S., 744.
 Johnstone-Wallace, D. B., 251.
 Jones, E. E. See Brandy, C. A., et al., jt. authors, 797, 1542, 1543.
 —. See also Moses, H. E., et al., jt. authors, 1545.
 Jones, H., Rake, G., & Hamre, D., 1316.
 Jones, J. M., Warwick, B. L., Phillips, R. W., Spencer, D. A., Godbey, C. B., Patterson, R. E., & Dameron, W. H., 997.
 —. See also Hughes, L. E., et al., jt. authors, 1227.
 Jones, L. M., 2124.
 Jones, L. R., 228.
 Jones, L. T., & Elliott, H. G., 1460.
 Jones, M. A., Gersdorff, W. A., & McGovran, E. R., 1031.
 Jones, R. P., 2636.
 Jones, T., 941.
 Jones, T. V., 2427.
 Jones, V. B., 2129.
 Jones, W. R., 1128.
 de Jong, D., 1459.
 de Jong, J. J., & Stegenga, T., 1143.
 Jonsson, G., Obel, A. L., & Sjöberg, K., 1381.
 Jordan, E. O., & Burrows, W., 2672.
 Jordan, R. C., & Jacobs, S. E., 1450.
 Jørgensen, J., & With, T. K., 2028.
 Jørgensen, J. P., 528.
 Jørgensen, K. L. See Bruhn, P. A., jt. author, 514.
 Jung, 1271.
 Jungheer, E., 852.
 —. See also Scott, H. M., et al., jt. authors, 1378.
 Jungheer, E. L., Tyzzer, E. E., Brandy, C. A., & Moses, H. E., 1541.
 —. See also Brandy, C. A., et al., jt. authors, 797, 1542, 1543, 1544.
 Juteau, J. See Berthelon, M., jt. author, 128.

K

van der Kaay, F. C. See Bretschneider, L. H., et al., jt. authors, 2338.
 Kabat, E. A., 262.
 Kaeser, H. F. See Sutton, T. S., et al., jt. authors, 151.
 Kästli, P., 2098.
 Kahnert, 500, 2357.
 Kaiser, M., 2506.
 Kakavas, J. C., & Scott, E. G., 2380.
 Kaldén, J. J., Sixtensohn, S., Insulander, N., & Lindahl, T., 2435.
 Kaltenegger, A., 1651.
 Kamenetskii, I. I., Novak, G. E., Donovskaia, P. F., Stepanova, T. K., & Kniazeva, M. F., 2403.
 Kanegis, L. A. See Jasper, D. E., jt. author, 987.
 —. See also Jasper, D. E., et al., jt. authors, 1484.
 Kanter, U. See Gsell, O., jt. author, 63.
 —. See also Jenny, J., jt. author, 1323.
 Kantur, M. J. See Chertkova, F. A., et al., jt. authors, 2133.
 Kaplan, H. S., 1787.
 Kaplan, M. M., 1091, 2580.
 Karlsson, K.-F., 2465.
 Karras, 1895.
 Karsten, 1113.
 Kaschula, V. R., Canham, A. S., Diesel, A. M., & Coles, J. D. W. A., 2290.
 Katsampes, C. P. See McCoord, A. B., et al., jt. authors, 278.
 Kattus, A. A., Jr. See Madden, S. C., et al., jt. authors, 1605.
 Kauffmann, F., 35.
 Kay, H. D., 502.
 Kearnes, C. W., Ingle, L., & Metcalf, R. L., 446.
 Kegeles, G. See Abrams, A., et al., jt. authors, 1512.
 —. See also Watson, D. W., et al., jt. authors, 1918.
 Kellaway, C. H., Reid, G., & Trethewie, E. R., 1508.
 Keller, H., 1252, 1290.
 Kelley, D. C., & Byrne, R. J., 474.
 Kelley, R. B., & Shaw, H. E. B., 1839.
 Kelsey, F. E. See Oldham, F. K., jt. author, 2114.
 Kemp, T., 2574.
 Kemper, H. E., & Roberts, I. H., 1222.

- Kennedy, K. 251.
 Keresztesy, J. C., Laszlo, D., & Leuchtenberger, C. 1652.
 Kerlin, D. L., & Graham, R. 28.
 Kernkamp, H. C. H., Roepke, M. H., & Jasper, D. E. 1119.
 Kerr, W. R., Lamont, H. G. 118.
 —, & McGirr, J. L., 1700.
 —, McGirr, J. L., & Lamont, H. G. 368.
 Kessel, A. M. See Dunn, T. B., jt. author, 2561.
 Khairat, O. 2614.
 Kilchspurger, G., & Stünzi, H. 1598.
 King, E. S. See Davis, O. T., et al., jt. authors, 1992.
 King, J. D. See Adams, A. R. D., et al., jt. authors, 157.
 —, See also Maegraith, B. G., et al., jt. authors, 157.
 King, J. W. See Duran-Reynals, F., jt. author, 421.
 King, N. 17.
 King, P. F. 307.
 King, R. O. C. 359.
 Kingman, H. E. See Payne, M. G., et al., jt. authors, 201.
 Kingscote, A. A., Henderson, J. A., & McIntosh, R. A. 492.
 —, & Jarvis, C. H. 240.
 Kinsey, F. R. See Herbut, P. A., jt. author, 87.
 Kinslev, C. C. 338, 348.
 Kioer, W. C. See Petri, S., et al., jt. authors, 200.
 —, See also Petri, S., et al., jt. authors, 201.
 Kirby, W. M. M. 242, *bis*.
 Kirk, H. 55, 204, 600.
 —, & Sams, A. 617.
 Kirkpatrick, A. C. 298.
 Kirkwood, S., & Phillips, P. H. 160.
 Kirschbaum, A., & Bittner, J. J. 24.
 Kissling, R. E. 548.
 Kiur-Muzatov, A. P. 600.
 Kivimäe, A. See Axelsson, J., jt. author, 430.
 Kizuita, Z. See Niven, C. F., Jr., et al., jt. authors, 217.
 Klarenbeek, A. 619.
 Kleiber, M. See Cole, H. H., et al., jt. authors, 34.
 Kline, B. E. See Rusch, H. P., jt. author, 371.
 Kline, B. E. See Hawkins, P. A., et al., jt. authors, 628.
 Klise, K. S. See Burke, V., et al., jt. authors, 217.
 Klotz, I. M., & Gutmann, H. R. 493.
 Kniazeva, M. F. See Kamenetskii, I. L., et al., jt. authors, 567.
 Knight, B. C. J. G. 261.
 —, See also Rogers, H. J., jt. author, 70.
 Kniseley, M. H., Elliot, T. S., & Bloch, E. H. 277.
 Knodt, C. B., & Salisbury, G. W. 549.
 Knoop, C. E. 484.
 Knüsel, F. 478.
 Kobozieff, N., & Pomriaskinsky-Kobozieff, N. A. 81.
 Koch, S. O. 174.
 Koch, W. 193.
 —, & Haisch, A. 375.
 —, & Schaefer, L. 336.
 Kochev, F. See Sartory, A., et al., jt. authors, 530.
 Köbe, K. 178.
 Köcher, E. See Seifried, O., jt. author, 329.
 Koller, R. 579.
 Kolochine-Erber, B., & Collombier, M. 533.
 —, See also Bolgert, M., et al., jt. authors, 533, *bis*.
 —, See also Senthille, F., et al., jt. authors, 362.
 Koloskova, V. R. See Chebotarev, R. S., et al., jt. authors, 436.
 Komaroff, A., & Goldschmitt, L. 540.
 Komarov, A., & Goldsmith, L. 367.
 Kon, P. 365.
 Kon, S. K. See Braude, R., et al., jt. authors, 485.
 —, See also Bruce, H. M., et al., jt. authors, 39, 149.
 Konst, H., & Plummer, P. J. G. 280.
 Koprowski, H. 602.
 —, & Lennette, E. H. 363.
 Kornev, N. E., & Volkov, V. V. 243.
 Kornhauser, S. I. 507.
 Kosin, I. L. See Munro, S. S., jt. author, 27.
 Koster, B. A. See Dawson, A. B., jt. author, 269.
 Kothavalla, R., Pherwani, M. S., & Seshagharayulu, E. V. 566.
 Kovács, J. 93.
 Kovalenko, Y. R. 810.
 Krage, P. 259, 525.
 Krakower, C. A., & Goetsch, M. 200.
 Krallinger, H. F. 477.
 Kramer, B. See Sobel, A. E., et al., jt. authors, 274.
 Kramer, S. D., & Bunch, L. D. 95.
 Krasnobaer, A. K. 360.
 Kratz, H. See Schmid, F., jt. author, 207.
 Krebs, F. 282.
 Krefft, R. A. 458.
 Kress, F. 364, *bis*.
 Kreyberg, L. 28.
 Kreženić, M. 168.
 Krieg, W. J. S., & Groat, R. A. 279.
 Krimsky, I. See Racker, E., jt. author, 471.
 Krishnamurty, D. 535.
 Krupski, A. 427.
 Krzywanek, F. W., & Ruud, G. 425.
 Kubes, V. 626.
 Kubowitz, F., & Ott, P. 474.
 Kudryavtsev, P. N., & Glebina, E. I. 558.
 Kuehner, R. L. 304.
 Kuhn, J. 245.
 Kuitunen-Ekbaum, E., & Webster, D. 418.
 Kulash, W. M., & Maxwell, J. M. 100.
 Kulesko, I. I. 538.
 Kulka, J. P. See Zeldis, L. J., et al., jt. authors, 379.
 Kulkarni, H. V. 531, 546.
 Kunkel, H. G. See Hoagland, C. L., et al., jt. authors, 499.
 Kuo, F. C. 81.
 Kurchatov, V. I., & Markov, A. A. 594.
 Kurung, J. M. 283.
 Kutschera-Aichbergen, H. 117.
 Kuznetsov, B. See Bobrinsky, N., et al., jt. authors, 509.
 Kuzynkin, A. See Bobrinsky, N., et al., jt. authors, 509.
- L
- Labatut, R. 2600.
 Labby, D. H. See Hoagland, C. L., et al., jt. authors, 2120.
 Laborie. See Lasserre, R., et al., jt. authors, 2194.
 Laborie, R. See Chelle, P. L., et al., jt. authors, 2193.
 —, See also Ukrainczyk-Laborie, F., et al., jt. authors, 841.
 Labzoffsky, N. A. 962.
 Lacerda, P. M. G., Jr. See Guimarães, L. M., jt. author, 1959.
 —, See also de Mello Malheiro, D., et al., jt. authors, 810.
 Lacerda Jor, P. See Bier, O., jt. author, 1114.
 Lackman, D. B. See Wiseman, R. W., et al., jt. authors, 1055.
 Lacorte, J. G., Cardoso, H. T., & Santos, M. 1887.
 —, & Santos, M. 1888.
 Ladell, W. S. S. 1177.
 Länger, P., Suter, R., & Martin, H. 868.
 Lafferty, L. C. See Schnitzer, R. J., et al., jt. authors, 1436.
 Lagerlöf, N. 1272.
 Lahelle, O., & Thjötta, T. 561.
 Laing, J. A. 1147.
 —, & Downe, C. H. 2444.
 —, See also Hamilton, W. J., jt. author, 1404.
 Laird, R. L. See Coggeshall, L. T., et al., jt. authors, 429.
 Laizet, M. See Hilbert, D. N., jt. author, 1062.
 Laizmanovich, S. See Parodi, A. S., et al., jt. authors, 1132.
 Lall, H. K. 2084.
 Lama, A. 573.
 Lamanna, C. 484.
 —, Eklund, H. W., & McElroy, O. 559.
 Lamont, H. G. See Kerr, W. R., jt. author, 118.
 —, See also Kerr, W. R., et al., jt. authors, 368, 1700.
 Lamoreux, W. F. See Heisdorf, A. J., et al., jt. authors, 1789.
 Lamounier, R. D., & de Carvalho Pereira, P. 1892.
 Lamy, L. See Deschiens, R., jt. author, 564, 699.
 Landauer, W. 2024.
 Landé, K. E. 377.
 Lanni, F. 2302.
 Lagodsky, H. See Launoy, L., jt. author, 872.
 Lahr, E. L. See Riddle, O., jt. author, 859.
 Lardy, H. A., & Phillips, P. H. 403.
 Larsen, A. See Stokes, J. L., author, 2057.
 Larsen, C. D., Rhoads, P. B., Jr., & Weed, L. L. 2558.
 Larson, C. L. 1111, 2213.
 —, & Olson, B. J. 84.
 —, See also Lillie, R. D., jt. author, 291.
 —, See also Fite, G. L., et al., jt. authors, 85.
 Larsen, S. 1067, 1073.
 Larsh, J. E., Jr. 818, 1556.
 Lasserre, R., Ukrainczyk - Laborie, Laborie & Puget, 2194.
 Laszlo, D. See Keresztesy, J. C., et al., jt. authors, 1652.
 László, F. 275, 1994, 2185, 2544.
 Lathrop, G. E. 1894.
 Laug, E. P., & Fitzhugh, O. G. 1057.
 Launoy, L. 776, 2499.
 —, & Lagodsky, H. 872.
 Lauprecht, E. 1897.
 Lauridsen, O. 938.
 Lavin, G. I. See Opie, E. L., jt. author, 1609.
 Lawrence, J. S. 1690.
 Lawton, A. H. See Ashburn, L. L., et al., jt. authors, 104.
 Lazarus, A. J. 2419.
 Lea, H. 1154.
 Leach, W. J. 1910.
 Lebedev, N. A. 2464.
 Leblond, C. P. See Dugal, L. P., et al., jt. authors, 140.
 Leckie, M. W. See Browning, C. H., et al., jt. authors, 685.
 Lecoq, R. 1380.
 Lederer, G. 3.
 Lee, A. M. See Ryff, J. F., jt. author, 301, 2231.
 Lee, D. H. K., & Robinson, K. 1832.
 —, See also Robinson, K., jt. author, 1829, 1830, 1831.
 Lee, S. W. See Foley, E. J., et al., jt. authors, 2097.
 Leemann, W. See Spörri, H., jt. author, 2164.
 Lees, A. D. 622.
 Legg, 2285.
 Legge, J., Moule, G. R., & Chester, R. D. 1420.
 Legge, J. W., & Durie, E. B. 1202.
 Legroux, R., Jérôme, C., & Levaditi, J. C. 1957.
 LeGrow, W. R. 1949.
 Lehmann, H. See Hynes, M., jt. author, 1893.
 Lehmsick, R. 359.
 Lehnert, E. 25.
 Lehnert, Edv. See Sandstedt, H., jt. author, 2460.
 Leicester, H. M. 262.
 Leidy, G. See Alexander, H. E., jt. author, 2619.
 Leiserson, L., Bost, R. W., & Cameron, F. K. 1194.
 Leith, T. S. See McNutt, S. H., jt. author, 121.
 —, See also McNutt, S. H., et al., jt. authors, 289.
 Leithner, Z. A., & Moore, T. 1011.
 Lemétayer, E., Nicol, L., Girard, O., & Virat, B. 2353.
 —, See also Ramon, G., jt. author, 121.
 Lennette, E. H. See Koprowski, H., jt. author, 1529.
 Lennhoff, L. See van den Ende, M., et al., jt. authors, 605.
 Lentz, P. L. See Cherry, W. B., et al., jt. authors, 1296.

- Leonova, N. A. See Sofiev, M. S., jt. author, 362.
- Lerche, M., & Bartel, H., 1115.
- Lerena, E. A., 980.
- Lesbouvries, 928.
- Lesbouvries, G., 302, 929, 1109, 1347, 2570.
- , & Guilhon, J., 1599.
- Leslie, E. I. See Rosenthal, S. R., et al. jt. authors, 67.
- Letard, 136.
- Lethem, W. A., 1921.
- Leuchtenberger, C. See Keresztesy, J. C., et al., jt. authors, 1652.
- Leue, P., 1837.
- Leuthardt, F. M. See Greenstein, J. P., et al., jt. authors, 2556.
- Leuthold, 2647.
- Leuthold, A., 1806.
- Levaditi, J. C. See Legroux, R., et al., jt. authors, 1957.
- Levi, M. L., 1539.
- Levine, N. D., Peterson, E. H., & Graham, R., 770.
- Levine, R. See Soskin, S., jt. author, 2443.
- Levinthal, D. H. See Straus, R., et al., jt. authors, 2301.
- Levowitz, D., 1870.
- Levy, A. J., 272.
- Lewis, E. A., 80.
- , Piercy, S. E., & Wiley, A. J., 568.
- Lewis, L. A., & Page, I. H., 630.
- Lewis, R. L., 2252.
- Lézy, P. See Florio, R., et al., jt. authors, 2127.
- Li, P. J., 225.
- Libby, R. L. See Harvey, P. C., et al., jt. authors, 1210.
- Lichtem, H. C., McCall, K. B., Elvehjem, C. A., & Clark, P. F., 344.
- , See also Cooperman, J. M., et al., jt. authors, 2119.
- Lichtman, A. L., & McDonald, J. R., 488.
- Lichty, J. A. See Hottle, G. A., et al., jt. author, 2233.
- Liegeois, F., & Gengoux, P., 376.
- Liem, S. D., & Van Thiel, P. H., 2156.
- Lieutier, H. See Blanch, P. C., et al., jt. authors, 2453.
- Light, J. S., & Hodes, H. L., 332.
- Lillie, M. G. See Reagan, R. L., et al., jt. authors, 1527.
- Lillie, R. D., 455.
- , & Larson, C. L., 291.
- Limont, A. G., 709.
- Lin, C. Y., 240.
- Lin, P. See Holm, J., jt. author, 1698.
- Lindahl, T. See Kaldén, J. J., et al., jt. authors, 2435.
- Lindau, A., 2450.
- Lindgren, C. G., 59.
- Lindgren, A. G. H., 2321.
- Lindley, D. C., & Cunha, T. J., 2055.
- , See also Cunha, T. J., et al., jt. authors, 1016.
- Lindsay, S., & Gilmore, J. W., 1995.
- Lindsey, L. J. See Hopson, G. H., et al., jt. authors, 464.
- Linell, F. See Ahlström, C. G., jt. author, 2320.
- Linhares, H., 523, 1438, 2198.
- Linon, G., 290, 393, 568, 1250, 1669, 2405.
- , & Pons, P., 2083.
- Linsbauer, A., 1498.
- Linsert, H., 2222.
- , & Saarfels, E., 41.
- Lionnet, F. E., 1264, 2664.
- Lipschutz, A. See Inglesias, R., jt. author, 609.
- Lisbonne, M., 555.
- Lithander, A., 2303.
- Lito, E. See de Loureiro, J. A., jt. author, 1867.
- Little, See Baker, jt. author, 1474.
- Little, C. C. See Woolley, G. W., jt. author, 1788.
- Little, P. A., & Subbarow, Y., 231.
- Little, R. B., Brown, J. H., & Plastringe, W. N., 1474.
- , & Plastringe, W. N., 1474.
- Live, I., Sperling, F. G., & Stubbs, E. L., 940.
- , Stubbs, E. L., & Gardiner, M. R., Jr., 2094.
- Lo, C. S., & Wong, T. Y., 2630.
- Locket, S. See van den Ende, M., et al., jt. authors, 605.
- Lockhart-Mummary, J. P., 1261.
- Löfgren, S., 1699.
- Löfström, G., 1483.
- Loeper, J. See Loeper, M., jt. author, 2319.
- Loeper, M., & Loeper, J., 2319.
- Löfgren, O. See Carlström, B., jt. author, 210, 2393.
- Logan, M. A., See Tytell, A. A., et al., jt. authors, 2322.
- van Loghem, J. See le Bussy, I. J. de C., jt. author, 2.
- Lohmann, A. H. See Ellenberger, H. B., jt. author, 2327.
- Loizaga, N. S., & Averbach, S., 971.
- Loomis, D., 845.
- Loomis, T. A. See Drill, V. A., jt. author, 213.
- Loosli, J. K. See Farris, E. J., et al., jt. authors, 243.
- Loosmore, R. M. See MacIay, M. H. et al., jt. authors, 2616.
- Lorenzen, H., & Skibsted, S., 469.
- Loring, H. S. See Luck, J. M., et al., jt. authors, 262.
- Lotze, J. C., 2256.
- Louf, R. See Bellocq, P., jt. author, 836.
- Lourcs, B., 903.
- de Loureiro, J. A., & Lito, E., 1867.
- Lourie, E. M. See Collier, H. O. J., jt. author, 686.
- , See also Fulton, J. D., jt. author, 61.
- , See also Williamson, J., jt. author, 2383.
- Louvier, R., & Serfaty, A., 154.
- Love, J., & Driscoll, R. H., 1946.
- Loveday, R. K., 1879.
- Lovell, R., 1000, 1539, 1931.
- , & Cotchin, E., 1932.
- Low, R. C., 2659.
- Lowe, H. J., 254, 255, 256.
- Lowenhaupt, E., & Greenberg, D. M., 395.
- Lowry, O. H., & Bessey, O. A., 398.
- van Loy, A., 916.
- Lubin, E. D., 2011.
- Lucam, 2036.
- Lucam, F., 580, 1004.
- , Tisseur, H., & Simintzis, G., 839.
- , See also Brion, A., jt. author, 540.
- Lucas, G. C., & Gil Leon, J. L., 775.
- Luck, J. M., Smith, J. H. C., & Loring, H. S., 262.
- Luckey, T. D., Moore, P. R., Elvehjem, C. A., & Hart, E. B., 1017.
- Ludford, R. J., 1568.
- Ludwig, D., 148.
- Ludwig, P., 2170.
- Lutikova, P. See Zagaevsky, J. S., jt. author, 2645.
- Lyle, C., & Strong, R. G., 1221.
- Lyle-Stewart, W., 1229.
- Lynch, E. M. See Nutini, L. G., jt. author, 2095.
- M
- Maas, A., 2039.
- MacArthur, W. P., 354.
- MacBurney, R. See Carmichael, E. B., et al., jt. authors, 165.
- McCall, K. B. See Lichtstein, H. C., et al., jt. authors, 344.
- MacCallum, A. D. See Olafson, P., et al., jt. authors, 792.
- McCarter, J. See Spencer, G. R., et al., jt. authors, 1482.
- McCarter, J. C. See Youmans, G. P., jt. author, 422.
- McCarty, M., & Avery, O. T., 58.
- , See also Avery, O. T., et al., jt. authors, 57.
- McCay, C. M. See Restarski, J. S., et al., jt. authors, 1167.
- Macchiavello, A., 2216.
- McClean, I. W., Jr., Beard, D., Taylor, A. R., Sharp, D. G., & Beard, J. W., 581.
- , See also Taylor, A. R., et al., jt. authors, 1527.
- McClung, L. S., 713.
- , Heidenreich, P., & Toabe, R., 1464.
- McClymont, G. L., 1819.
- McCoord, A. B., Katsampes, C. P., & Clausen, S. W., 278.
- , See also Zeldis, L. J., et al., jt. authors, 1604.
- MacCormack, J. D. See Deeny, J., jt. author, 596.
- McCoy, R. H., & Schultze, M. O., 1397.
- McCulloch, E. C., 723.
- McCullough, A. W. See Davis, J. E., et al., jt. authors, 177.
- McCunn, J., Andrew, H., & Clough, G. W., 184.
- McDiarmid, A., 265, 2531.
- , See also Edwards, S. J., et al., jt. authors, 1302.
- Macdonald, A., 222, 1694.
- Macdonald, A. J., 1002.
- Macdonald, I. W., 1235.
- Macdonald, J., 1263.
- Macdonald, J. R. See Lichtman, A. L., jt. author, 488.
- MacDonald, K. C., 1686, 1687.
- MacDonald, S. See Shirlaw, J. F., et al., jt. authors, 1718.
- McDowell, F. H., 1660.
- de Macedo, L. R. T., 927.
- , & Xavier, M. F., 1448.
- McElroy, O. See Lamanna, C., et al., jt. authors, 559.
- McElroy, W. D., Whiteley, A. H., Cooper, K. W., Pease, D. C., Warren, G. H., & Harvey, E. N., 1395.
- MacFarlane, R. G. See Biggs, R., et al., jt. authors, 1815.
- McFarlane, W. D. See Schofield, F. W., et al., jt. authors, 2598.
- McGann, V. See Stuart, C. A., et al., jt. authors, 1715.
- McGaughey, C. A., & Burnet, F. M., 2269.
- McGilvray, C. D., 909.
- McGirr, J. L. See Kerr, W. R., et al., jt. authors, 368, 1700.
- McGovran, E. R. See Jones, M. A., et al., jt. authors, 1031.
- MacGregor, J. J., & Shaw, I. G., 1963.
- McHargue, J. S. See Skinner, J. T., jt. author, 145, 394.
- McHargue, J. S. See Skinner, J. T., jt. author, 1820.
- MacHattom, R. M. See Chen, G., et al., jt. authors, 427.
- McIntosh, R. A. See Kingscote, A. A., et al., jt. authors, 2088.
- McIntosh, R. R., & Mushin, W. W., 1689.
- McKee, A. P., & Hale, W. M., 1970.
- McKibbin, J. M., Ferry, R. M., Jr., Thayer, S., Patterson, E. G., & Stare, J. F., 1612.
- , See also Deane, H. W., jt. author, 2054.
- , See also Dutra, F. R., jt. author, 1611.
- MacLagan, D. S., 886.
- MacIay, M. H., Rankin, J. D., Loosmore, R. M., & Slavin, G., 2616.
- McLean, I. W., Jr., Beard, D., Taylor, A. R., Sharp, D. G., & Beard, J. W., 959.
- McLeod, C. See Wood, W. B., Jr., et al., jt. authors, 1629.
- MacLeod, C. M. See Avery, O. T., et al., jt. authors, 57.
- McLeod, D. H. See Edwards, S. J., et al., jt. authors, 1302.
- , See also Watts, P. S., jt. author, 1043.
- MacMahon, H. E., & DelVecho, S. B., 237.
- McMahon, M. C. See Wayson, N. E., et al., jt. authors, 2468.
- McManus, J. F. A., 523.
- McMaster, P. D., 2609, 2610.
- McMeekin, T. L., & Warner, R. C., 262.
- McMenemey, W. H. See Watkinson, G., et al., jt. authors, 2016.
- McMillan, G. C. See More, R. H., et al., jt. authors, 674.
- MacNabb, A. L., 1906.
- McNally, P. A. See Barry, V. C., jt. author, 1434.
- MacNeal, W. J., Filak, L., & Blevins, A., 1852.
- McNeil, E. See Hinshaw, W. R., jt. author, 39, 1939.
- McNutt, S. H., & Leith, T. S., 535.
- , & Underberg, G. K., 289.
- Macrae, D. E., 1238.
- McShane, W. H. See Wolfe, H. R., et al., jt. authors, 2075.

- Madden, S. C., Kattus, A. A., Jr., Carter, J. R., Miller, L. L., & Whipple, G. H., 1605.
- Madelenat, P., 1833.
- Maderious, W. E., 1084.
- See also Traum, J., jt. author, 2275.
- Madigan, D. G., Swift, F. N., & Brownlee, G., 2612.
- Madin, S. H. See Miller, E. S., et al., jt. authors, 1047.
- Madison, R. M., 2139.
- Madsen, L. L. See Hiner, R. L., et al., jt. authors, 1237.
- Madsen, M. E. See Dunning, W. F., et al., jt. authors, 2323.
- Maegraith, B. G., Adams, A. R. D., King, J. D., Townshend, R. H., Davey, T. H., & Havard, R. E., 689.
- See also Adams, A. R. D., et al., jt. authors, 688.
- Magnus, H., 82.
- Magnus, H. A., 2594.
- Magnusson, H., 843.
- Magrou, E., & Brisou, J., 1936.
- Mahamooth, T. M. Z., 781.
- Maher, C., 252.
- Maignon, F., 93.
- Maiskii, I. N., 2466.
- Malbrant, 347.
- Mallam, P. C., & Alhadeff, R., 935.
- Malmgren, B. See Caspersson, T., et al., jt. authors, 1961.
- Malterre. See Giniéis, et al., jt. authors, 2615.
- de Man, T. J. See Grashuit, J., jt. author, 1798.
- van Manen, A., 1662.
- Mann, F. C. See Heilman, D. H., et al., jt. authors, 1288.
- Mann, L. S. & Spinka, I. M., 931.
- & Welker, W. H., 2550, 2551.
- Manning, R., 795.
- See also Hutrya, F., et al., jt. authors, 2433.
- Manwell, R. D., 2655.
- Manzullo, A. See Sordelli, A., et al., jt. authors, 924, 944.
- Marais, J. S. C., 866.
- Marchal, G. See Deschiens, R., jt. author, 887.
- Marchat. See Viscontini, V., jt. author, 954.
- Marek, J. See Hutrya, F., et al., jt. authors, 2433.
- Markov, A. A. See Kurchatov, V. L., jt. author, 2493.
- Markwardt, 1762.
- Marotel, Gratecos, & Bodet, 631.
- & Pierron, 1729.
- Marsden, S. J. See Jaquette, D. S., jt. author, 2384.
- Marsh, H., 198.
- Marshall, A. H. E., 2067.
- Marshall, F. H. A., & Halnan, E. T., 735.
- & Hammond, J., Jr., 167.
- Marshall, J. See Beattie, J., jt. author, 1606.
- Martel, 471.
- Martin, A. R., 1849.
- Martin, H. See Länger, P., et al., jt. authors, 868.
- Martin, L. A., 329.
- See also Blanc, G., et al., jt. authors, 98.
- Martin, R. See Giroud, P., jt. author, 2296.
- Martinez, C. R., 2226.
- Martini, E. See Gualtierotti, T., et al., jt. authors, 459.
- Martini, I., 472.
- Martins, E. O. See de Mello Malheiro, D., et al., jt. authors, 810.
- Marvel, J. P. See Petersing, H. G., et al., jt. authors, 397.
- Marvin, H. N. See Rigdon, R. H., jt. author, 2385.
- Marty, J., 2037.
- Marzorati, A. See Gualtierotti, T., et al., jt. authors, 459.
- Mason, J. L. See Smith, C. R., et al., jt. authors, 2455.
- Masserini, P. P. See Ballabia, C. B., jt. author, 1928.
- Mata, J. M. See González, R. I., jt. author, 1951.
- Matheson, D. C., 1558.
- Matics, S., 1193.
- Matterson, L. D. See Scott, H. M., et al., jt. authors, 1378.
- Matthias, D. See Dobberstein, J., jt. author, 2038.
- See also Schützler, G., et al., jt. authors, 1113.
- Matthysse, J. G., 1058, 1226.
- Maunders, 2285.
- Maunsell, K., 610.
- Mayer, M. E., Dunn, T. B., & Greco, A., 2557.
- May, C. W. See Shepard, C. C., et al., jt. authors, 245.
- Mayer, D. T. See Bogart, R., jt. author, 1588, 2074.
- Mayer, M. M., Eaton, B. B., & Heidelberg, M., 229.
- Maxwell, J. M. See Kulash, W. M., jt. author, 438.
- Mazza, G., 8, 2227.
- Mead, S. W. See Hart, G. H., et al., jt. authors, 2566.
- van der Meer, G., & Brug, S. L., 566.
- Mehdi, R. S. Z. See Priestly, F. W., jt. author, 1081.
- Meijers, J. H. See Ernst, A. M., jt. author, 2627.
- Meiklejohn, G., Wagner, J. C., & Beveridge, G. W., 1054.
- See also Wiseman, R. W., et al., jt. authors, 1055.
- Mellanby, E., 142.
- Mello, R. F., & Franke, C., 2073.
- de Mello, R. P. See Cruz, W. O., et al., jt. authors, 1825.
- de Mello Malheiro, D., Martins, E. O., & de Lacerda, Junior, P. M. G., 810.
- Melnick, J. L., 1746.
- Melvin, P. See Atkinson, N., et al., jt. authors, 1426.
- Melzer, 453, 456.
- Member, S., Bruger, M., & Oppenheim, E., 378.
- de Mendonça Machado, A., 2463.
- Mendoza, I. L. See Acevedo, R. A., jt. author, 1743.
- Menendez, F., 14.
- Menkin, V., 636, 1615.
- Mercier, E., 1349.
- See also Van Demark, N. L., et al., jt. authors, 1349.
- Mercier, P. See Ramon, G., et al., jt. authors, 1553.
- Meriguet. See Robert, jt. author, 1367.
- Merino, C., 1219.
- Merovka, L. J. See Quortrup, E. R., et al., jt. authors, 30.
- Merritt, E. A., Den, A. J., & Wilcox, U. V., 1624.
- Mesquita, D. C., 1664.
- Messerli, W., 643.
- Metcalfe, R. L. See Kearnes, C. W., et al., jt. authors, 446.
- Metivier, H. V. M., 2670.
- Mettler, F. A., 839.
- & Goss, L. J., 842.
- Meyer, B. J., & Meyer, R. K., 664.
- Meyer, E. See Ordal, Z. J., jt. author, 684.
- Meyer, F. See Hirshfeld, J. W., et al., jt. authors, 135.
- Meyer, J. R., 691.
- Meyer, R. K. See Meyer, B. J., jt. author, 664.
- See also Wolfe, H. R., et al., jt. authors, 2075.
- Meyer, S., 206.
- Meyn, A., & Weiske, G., 1487.
- de Meza, J., 1262.
- Michalka, J., 1537, 2640.
- Michael, D. T., 1106.
- Michelsen, E., 467, 596, 1738, 1967, 2501.
- & Mikkelsen, K., 2266.
- Mies, A., filho, 2002.
- Mikkelsen, K. See Michelsen, E., jt. author, 2266.
- Milbradt, H. See Schönberg, F., jt. author, 158.
- Miles, A. A., Williams, R. E. O., & Clayton-Cooper, B., 1576.
- Millen, T. W., 1576.
- Millenky, A., & Brueckner, H. J., 1452.
- Miller, A. K., 679.
- Miller, A. T., Jr., 1180.
- Miller, E. See Eschenbrenner, A. B., jt. author, 2560.
- Miller, E. S., Scott, E. B., Nde, H. A., Madin, S. H., & Henley, T. F., 1047.
- Miller, J. C., & Monge, L., 1394.
- Miller, L. L. See Madden, S. C., et al., jt. authors, 1605.
- See also Robschheit-Robbins, F. S., et al., jt. authors, 658.
- Miller, R. F., Hart, G. H., & Cole, H. H., 2365.
- Mills, C. A., Cottingham, E., & Mills, M., 144.
- See also Farris, E. J., et al., jt. authors, 243.
- See also Wallace, E. W., et al., jt. authors, 111.
- Mills, J. W. See Randall, R., et al., jt. authors, 2273.
- Mills, M. See Mills, C. A., et al., jt. authors, 34, 144.
- Milne, A., 619, 620, 621, 2537, 2538.
- Milovanov, V. K., & Smirnov-Ugryumov, D. V., 1432.
- Minett, F. C., 1077.
- Minton, J., 2379.
- Mirsky, I. A., 1236.
- Mitchell, C. A. See Gwatkin, R., jt. author, 1536.
- Mitchell, D. T., & le Roux, P. L., 578.
- Mitchell, J. G. See Heath, G. B. S., jt. author, 883.
- Mitchell, P. D. See Danielli, J. F., et al., jt. authors, 1657.
- Mitchell, R. B., Garlock, F. C., & Broh-Kahn, R. H., 2472.
- Mitscherlich, E., 567.
- Mittelman, N. See Parodi, A. S., et al., jt. authors, 1132.
- Modell, W. See Olcott, C. T., et al., jt. authors, 1164.
- Möhlmann, H., 1733.
- Mohn, J. F. See Witebsky, E., et al., jt. authors, 2528.
- Molland, J., 1952.
- Moller-Sorensen, A., 2567.
- Molnar, G. W., Towbin, E. J., Gosselin, R. E., Brown, A. H., & Adolph, E. F., 1178.
- Moltzen-Nielsen, H., & Plum, N., 1286.
- Momberg-Jørgensen, H. C., 290, 295.
- Monaco, A. R. See Svirely, J. L., et al., jt. authors, 2364.
- Moncrieff, A., & Thomson, W. A. R., 2441.
- Monge, C., 1617.
- & Chanez, P. M., 1619.
- & San Martin, M., 1618.
- Monge, L. See Miller, J. C., jt. author, 1394.
- Monod, J., 2483.
- Montel, G. See Florio, R., jt. author, 2633.
- Monteverde, J. J. See Quiroga, S. S., jt. author, 1942.
- Montgomerie, R. F., 1075.
- Montgomery, S. A., 1857.
- Moon, G. J. H., 1642.
- Moore, C. R., 2072.
- Moore, E. N., 2220.
- Moore, G. A., 457.
- Moore, G. R., 214.
- Moore, M., 2478.
- Russell, W. O., & Sachs, E., 774.
- Moore, P. R. See Luckey, T. D., et al., jt. authors, 1017.
- Moore, T. See Leitner, Z. A., jt. author, 1011.
- Moorehead, S., & Weiser, H. H., 2644.
- Merch, E., 270.
- Morcos, Z., Zaki, O. A., & Zaki, R., 964.
- More, R. H., McMillan, G. C., & Duff, G. L., 674.
- Moreau, A. B., 1050.
- Morehouse, N. F., 2491.
- Moreira, N. M., 955.
- Morel, M., 1679.
- Morgan, A. F., & Groody, M., 141.
- Morgan, B. B., & Campbell, H. M., 2382.
- Morgan, D. O. See Harbour, H. E., et al., jt. authors, 1231.
- Morgan, H. R., 33.
- See also Favorite, G. O., jt. author, 350.
- Morgan, I. M., 611.
- See also Olitsky, P. K., et al., jt. authors, 576.
- See also Schlesinger, R. W., et al., jt. authors, 76.
- Morin, M. See Coste, F., et al., jt. authors, 1966.
- Morley, D. C., 1865.

Morrill, C. C. See Sampson, J., et al.,
jt. authors, 1613.
Morrill, D. R. See Muth, O. H., jt.
author, 2632.
Morris, H. P., 2548.
Morris, P. G. D. See Speed, J. G.,
jt. author, 149.
Moses, C., 646.
Moses, H. E., Brandy, C. A., & Jones,
E. E., 1545.
Moses, H. E. See Brandy, C. A., et al.,
jt. authors, 797, 1542, 1543, 1544.
— See also Jungherr, E. L., et al., jt.
authors, 1541.
Mosier, J. E., 2130.
Mott, L. O. See Shahan, M. S., et al., jt.
authors, 2289.
— See also Stein, C. D., jt. author,
1530.
— See also Stein, C. D., et al., jt.
authors, 328.
Moularde, G. See Florio, R., et al., jt.
authors, 2127.
Moule, G. R. See Gill D. A., et al., jt.
authors, 103.
— See also Legg, J., et al., jt. authors,
1420.
Moxon, A. L., Paynter, C. R., & Hal-
verson, A. W., 2637.
Moy, H. B. See Cutting, W. C., et al.,
jt. authors, 1048.
Mudd, S., 2121.
— See also Halbert, S. P., et al., jt.
authors, 930.
Müller, M., 273.
Mueller, M. G. See Carlson, H. J., et
al., jt. authors, 316, 1647.
Müssemeier, 163, 707, 1538.
Muggleton, P. See Ungar, J., jt. author,
1853.
Muhler, M. E., & Hogan, A. G., 656.
Mukerji, A., 2280.
Mullen, A. L., 895.
Mullen, F. E., 1217.
Munch-Petersen, E., Christie, R., Sim-
mons, R. T., & Beddome, H. A., 741.
Mundel, B., Gear, J. H. S., & Wilson,
D., 87.
Munro, S. S., & Kosin, I. L., 117.
Munson, T. O. See Blakely, C. L., jt.
author, 379.
Muratov, S. L., 2271.
Murnane, D., 1640.
Murphy, J. M., & Drake, C. H., 2480.
Murphy, R., 1641.
Murphy, W. A., & Edward, D. G. H., 473.
Murray, J. F. See Grasset, E., et al.,
jt. authors, 532.
Mushin, W. W. See Macintosh, R. R.,
jt. author, 1689.
Muth, O. H., & Morrill, D. R., 2632.
Myburgh, S. J., 1009.
Myers, C. S., 251.
Myers, W. G. See Hanson, H. J., et al.,
jt. authors, 678.

N

Nadeau, J. D., 1021.
Nagel, E. See Albrecht, B., jt. author,
1107.
Nagler, F. P. O., 431.
Nai, D. D., & Garinei, V., 1981.
Naik, R. N., 2276.
Naito, K., & Chin, R., 2656.
Neal, W. J. M., Wardell, K., Blevins, A.,
& Pacis, M. R., 1750.
Nègre, L., & Bretet, J., 20.
Neitz, W. O. See Alexander, R., et al.,
jt. authors, 2310.
Nellen, M. See Barber, M., et al., jt.
authors, 926.
Nelson, A. A. See Draize, J. H., et al.,
jt. authors, 180.
— See also Woodard, G., et al., jt.
authors, 179.
Nelson, J. B., 1740.
Nelson, M. M., & Evans, H. M., 1386.
Nelson, N. M., 988, 2368.
— See also Burmester, B. R., jt.
author, 114.
Nemec, S. S. See Czebrinski, E. W., et
al., jt. authors, 241.
Nesmeyanova-Zavadovskaya, E. G. See
Zavadovsky, B. B., jt. author, 1584.
Neu, L. See Stafseth, H. J., et al., jt.
authors, 286.

Neuberg, C., 262.
Neumann-Kleinpaal, K., 720.
Neves e Castro, A. V., 1793.
Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1127.
Nénot, A., 2438.
Newton, W. H. See Hall, K., jt. author,
1863.
Nicholls, L., & Nimalasuriya, A., 468.
Nichols, D. R. See Herrell, W. E., jt.
author, 2381.
Nicol, L. See Lemétayer, E., et al., jt.
authors, 2353.
Nielsen, F., 991.
Niemand, H. G., 413, 1326.
Nieuwland, I. C. H., 670.
Nigg, C., Hilleman, M. R., & Bowser,
B. M., 2534.
— See also Hottle, G. A., et al., jt.
authors, 2233.
Nigg, M., 1025.
Nigge, K. H., 583.
Nikol'skii, V. V. See Revo, M. V., jt.
author, 2215.
Nilsson, N. E., 396.
Nilsson, S. A. See Carlström, B., jt.
author, 2515.
Nimalasuriya, A. See Nicholls, L., jt.
author, 468.
— & Tabone, J., 1634.
Nitti, F. See Faguet, M., jt. author,
227.
— See also Tabone, J., jt. author, 1635.
Niven, C. F., Jr., Kizuita, Z., & White,
J. C., 919.
— See also White, J. C., jt. author,
920.
— See also Washburn, M. R., et al.,
jt. authors, 921.
Niven, J. See van den Ende, M., et al.,
jt. authors, 605.
Niznansky, F., 2488.
Nobrega, P., & Bueno, R. C., 877.
— & Reis, A. S., 782.
— See also Biocca, E., jt. author, 873.
Nöe, H. A. See Miller, E. S., et al., jt.
authors, 1047.
Noël, E. See Bolgett, M., et al., jt.
authors, 2258, 2259.
Nörr, J., 142, 246, 338, 472, 625, 1065,
1413, 1990.
Noorder, H. J., 2351.
Van Der Noot, G. W., Reece, R. P., &
Skelley, W. C., 2339.
Norelmi-Pala, L., 387.
Nordby, J. E., Terrill, C. E., Hazel, L.
N., & Stoeck, A., 1413.
Nordfeldt, S., 1379.
Nørgaard, F. See Petri, S., et al., jt.
authors, 853.
— See also Petri, S., et al., jt. authors,
854.
Norris, L. C. See Amdur, M. O., et al.,
jt. authors, 1623.
— See also Scott, M. L., et al., jt.
authors, 2056.
North, E. A. See Christie, R., jt.
author, 1431.
— See also Christie, R., et al., jt.
authors, 511.
Northoff, H., 522.
Nosik, A. F. See Ivanitskii, S. V., et
al., jt. authors, 627.
Nouvel, J. See Urbain, A., jt. author,
2138.
Novak, G. E. See Kamenatskii, I. L.,
et al., jt. authors, 2403.
Novicky, R., 312.
Nowitzki, E., 1896.
Numans, S. R. See de Groot, T., jt.
author, 2341.
Nutini, L. G., & Lynch, E. M., 2095.
Nyrop, J. E., 92.

O

Oakley, C. L., Warrack, G. H., & van
Heyningen, W. E., 1724.
Oastler, E. G., & Fidler, H. K., 1416.
Obel, A. L. See Jonsson, G., et al., jt.
authors, 1381.
Obi, R. See Hirschfeld, J. W., et al., jt.
authors, 135.
O'Connor, P., 900.
van Oijen, C. F., 1069, 1875.
Ojemann, J. G., 316, 363, 1332.
— See also Verlinde, J. D., jt. author,
2026.

Olafson, P., MacCallum, A. D., & Fox,
F. H., 792.
Olcott, C. T., Saxton, J. A., & Modell,
W., 1164.
Oldham, F. K., & Kelsey, F. E., 2114.
Olitksky, P., 969.
Olitksy, F. K., Morgan, I. M., &
Schlesinger, R. W., 576.
— See also Schlesinger, R. W., et al.,
jt. authors, 76.
Olitzki, L., & Buechler, E., 975.
— See also Bernkopf, H., et al., jt.
authors, 1965.
Oliver-González, J., 1557, 1754.
Olivier, L. G. See Wehr, E. E., jt.
author, 1060.
Olney, J. F. See Van Es, L., et al.,
jt. authors, 424.
Olson, M. W., & Fraps, R. M., 1406.
Olson, B. J. See Fite, G. L., jt. author,
747.
— See also Larson, C. L., jt. author,
84.
— See also Fite, G. L., et al., jt.
authors, 85.
Olson, C., Jr., 1334.
Olson, T. A. See Pollard, M., et al., jt.
authors, 2527.
Olson, T. M., 1392.
— See also Cole, H. H., et al., jt.
authors, 147.
Olsson, N. See Axelsson, J., jt. author,
1010.
Olt, 1876.
O'Moore, L. B., 2146.
O'Neil, J. B., 1414.
Opie, E. L., 1340.
— & Lavin, G. I., 1609.
Oppenheim, E. See Member, S., et al.,
jt. authors, 378.
Oppenheim, J. M., & Whims, C. B., 1333.
Oppermann, M., 1240.
Oppermann, T., 330, 1029.
Ordal, Z. J., & Meyer, E., 684.
Orley, A., 1083.
Orliacq, C. See Cămpori, A. S., et al.,
jt. authors, 1804.
O'Ryan, J., 1254.
Ortega, J. A. See Rosenthal, W., jt.
author, 1880.
Osborne, J. C., Witter, J. F., & Hitch-
ner, E. J., 1497.
Osteen, O. L. See Stein, C. D., et al.,
jt. authors, 828.
Oster, K. A., 1538.
Ostrolenk, M., & Hunter, A. C., 269.
Ott, L. See Benoit, J., jt. author, 1189.
Ott, P. See Kubowitz, F., jt. author,
1999.
Ott, X., 1019.
Ottaway, C. W., & Bingham, M. L., 1768.
— See also Aylward, F., jt. author,
183.
Ottoen, H. E., 523, 570, 649, 760, 1285,
1463, 2199.
— See also Christoffersen, P. A., et al.,
jt. authors, 743.
Overbeek, A. A., 1280, 1284.
Owen, I. N. See Danielli, J. F., et al.,
jt. authors, 1657.
Oxer, 593.

P

Pacis, M. R. See Neal, W. J. M., et al.,
jt. authors, 1750.
Page, A. B. P., Stringer, A., & Blac-
kith, R. E., 691.
Page, I. H. See Lewis, L. A., jt. author,
2635.
Pagel, W., & Hall, S., 279.
Pagnini, U., 340.
Pallas, P. See Berthelon, et al., jt.
authors, 2035.
Pallaske, G., 2591.
Palmer, C. E. See Aronson, J. D., jt.
author, 18.
Papaleo, L., 937.
Paraense, W. L. See Freire, S. A., jt.
author, 690.
Paredes, L. See Vaccaro, H. V., jt.
author, 2452.
Parish, H. E., & Rude, C. S., 195, 692.
Parker, R. F. See Free, A. H., et al.,
jt. authors, 1423.
Parker, W. H. See Bythell, D. W. P.,
jt. author, 1954.

- Parkes, A. S., 374, 1465, 1582.
 — See also Bruce, H. M., *jt.* author, 1466.
 Parkin, B. J. See Christie, R., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 511.
 Parnas, J., 2657.
 Parodi, A. S., Lajmanovich, S., & Mitelman, N., 1132.
 — Pennimpede, F. C., & Vilches, A. M., 1131.
 — See also Chialvo, R. J., *jt.* author, 972.
 Parrot, J. L., 2122.
 Parrot, L. See Sergeant, Ed., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 694.
 Parry, H. B. See Innes, J. R. M., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 1570.
 Pastana, B. R., & Rugal, E., 1943.
 Patterson, E. G. See McKibbin, J. M., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 1612.
 Patterson, R. E. See Jones, J. M., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 997.
 Pattison, I. H. See Holman, H. H., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 2585.
 Pauli, C., 373.
 Pavlovskii, E. N., 613.
 Pavlovskii, M. A., 1653.
 Payne, M. G., Clark, A. G., Kingman, H. E., & Stansbury, W. M., 857.
 Paynter, C. R. See Moxon, A. L., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 2637.
 Peacock, P. R., 115.
 Pears, L. M., 1441.
 Pearce, R., 542.
 Pearson, P. B., & Darnell, A. L., 1174.
 Pease, D. C. See McElroy, W. D., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 1395.
 Peat, S., 262.
 Peck, J. L. See Hodes, H. L., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 577.
 Pedersen-Bjergaard, K. See Hamburger, C., *jt.* author, 2019, 2020.
 Peirce, S. E. See Lewis, E. A., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 568.
 Pellegrini, D., 306, 815, 814.
 Pelouro, J. T., 2238.
 Pennimpede, F. C. See Parodi, A. S., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 1131.
 Penrose, L. S., 129.
 Poppler, H. J., 479.
 Pereira, J. M. See Fonseca, F., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 314.
 Pérez, M. M. See Vaccaro, H., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 739.
 Perrin, T. L. See Ashburn, L. L., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 104.
 Perry, C. A. See Hajna, A. A., *jt.* author, 34.
 Perry, E. J., 1267.
 Pessoa, A. S., 2009, 2010.
 Peter, H., 1249.
 Petering, H. G., Marvel, J. P., Glaesier, C. E., Jr., & Waddell, J., 397.
 Peters, J. T., 1978.
 Peters, R. A., Stocken, L. A., & Thompson, R. H. S., 1654.
 Petersen, A., 632.
 Petersen, H., 2579.
 Petersen, W. E. See Weirether, F. J., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 421.
 Petersen, W. W., 754, 1268, 2406.
 Peterson, D. C. See Andrews, H. L., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 1056.
 Peterson, E. H. See Levine, N. D., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 770.
 Peterson, L. W., 2132.
 Petherick, M. H., & Singer, E., 1710.
 Petit, M., 133, 1363.
 Petragiani, G., & Bardelli, P., 2191.
 Petri, S., Nørgaard, F., Trautner, K., & Kioer, W., 853.
 —, Nørgaard, F., & Kioer, W., 854.
 Petrik, F. G., 22.
 Petrov, See Robin, *jt.* author, 2410.
 Petrov, V. G., 66.
 Pfeiffer, C. A., 1795.
 Pfeiffer, D. H., & Viljoen, N. F., 761.
 Pfeiffer, F., 1033.
 Pfuetze, K. H. See Hinchaw, H. C., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 2108.
 Phelps, D., 2608.
 Pherwani, M. S. See Kothavalla, R., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 2398.
 Phillips, F. S., Hopkins, F. H., & Freeman, M. L. H., 1988.
 Phillips, C. E., 83.
 Phillips, P. H., 491.
 —, & Spitzer, R. R., 993.
 —. See also Hansen, R. G., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 2053.
 —. See also Kirkwood, S., *jt.* author, 698.
 —. See also Lardy, H. A., *jt.* author, 403.
 Phillips, R., 2030.
 Phillips, R. L., & Barnes, L. H., 512.
 Phillips, R. W., & Stoehr, J. A., 2652.
 —. See also Jones, J. M., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 997.
 —. See also Rhoad, A. O., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 1251.
 Phillipson, A. T. See Hitchcock, M. W. S., *jt.* author, 2336.
 Pickering, D. See Greenville-Mathers, R., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 2109.
 Pierce, A. E., 63.
 Pierre, 1411.
 Pierre, M., 1026.
 —, & Godfrain, J. C., 1206.
 Pierron. See Marotel, *jt.* author, 1729.
 Pigoury, L., 2312.
 Pijper, A., 2484.
 Pilling, J. See Biggs, R., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 1815.
 Pilling, M. A. See Hirshfeld, J. W., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 135.
 Pilz, T., 1549.
 Pincemin, Y., 2128.
 Pincus, I. J., Friedman, M. H. F., Thomas, J. E., & Rehuss, M. E., 2069.
 Pinkerton, H. E., 371.
 Pinto, M. R. See Fonseca, F., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 314.
 Piquet, G. See Barbier, J., *jt.* author, 1479.
 Piratiniga, S. N., 1306.
 Pires, A., 1145.
 —. See also Täubler, C. J., *jt.* author, 1993.
 Pires, R. E., 482, 1161, 1777, 1778, 2040.
 Pirie, N. W., 262.
 van der Plank, G. M. See de Groot, T., *jt.* author, 866.
 Planteux, E. See Donatien, A., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 2514.
 Plastring, W. N. See Little, R. B., *jt.* author, 1474.
 —. See also Little, R. B., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 1474.
 —. See also Seeley, H. W., Jr., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 1874, 2100.
 Pleindoux, A. See Conte, A., *jt.* author, 726.
 Pliske, E. C., 1181.
 Plotz, H., 977.
 Plum, N., 7.
 —. See also Moltzen-Nielsen, H., *jt.* author, 1286.
 Plummer, P. J. G., 81.
 —. See also Gwatkin, R., *jt.* author, 1415.
 —. See also Konst, H., *jt.* author, 1199.
 Poelma, L. J. See Reagan, R. L., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 1327.
 Pogge, R. C. See Faget, G. H., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 1433.
 Pokorny, V., 2461.
 Polding, J. B., 1723.
 Pollard, M., Davis, D. E., & Olson, T. A., 2527.
 Polonovski, M., 2674.
 Pomerat, C. M. See Anigstein, L., *jt.* author, 2298.
 Pomeroy, B. S. See Fenstermacher, R., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 174.
 —. See also Sauter, J. H., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 1493.
 Pomriaskinsky-Kobozieff, N. A. See Kobozieff, N., *jt.* author, 351.
 Pons, P. See Linon, G., *jt.* author, 2083.
 Pons, R., 1140.
 Pope, C., 1934.
 Pope, H., & Smith, D. T., 1929.
 Popov, P. I., & Degtyarev, M. V., 2622.
 Poppe, 2205.
 Portal, F. See Charton, A., *jt.* author, 701.
 Porter, J., 1154.
 Porter, J. J., Campbell, H. M., Weber, A. F., & Reutner, T. F., 2099.
 Porter, R. J., 2672.
 —. See also Coggeshall, L. T., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 429.
 Posternak, J. See Hauduroy, P., *jt.* author, 1885.
 Postl, E., 189.
 Postma, C., 29.
 Potemkina, V. A., 1859.
 Pothmann, E., 2206.
 Prasad, B. M., 2254.
 Prat, J., 777, 800.
 Prescott, F., & Basden, M., 2603.
 Price, C. W. See Welch, H., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 2103.
 Price, W. A., 507.
 Prickett, C. O. See Burmester, B. R., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 1573.
 —. See also Waters, N. F., *jt.* author, 823.
 Priestly, F. W., & Mehdi, R. S. Z., 1081.
 Prieto, C. See Grosso, A. M., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 984, 985.
 Prigge, R., 2192.
 Prince, F. M. See Wayson, N. E., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 2468.
 Pringle, P. See Amor, A. J., *jt.* author, 668.
 Prinzmetal, M. See Bergman, H. C., *jt.* author, 460, 461.
 Priouzeau. See Drieux, H., *jt.* author, 362.
 Priouzeau, M., 2356.
 —. See also Guilhaon, J., *jt.* author, 812.
 Pritchard, J. J. See Huggett, A. St.G., *jt.* author, 1620.
 Procházka, A., 2648.
 Proescher, F. See Cutting, W. C., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 1048.
 Prokúpek, K., 587, 2451, 2459.
 —. See also Hökl, J., *jt.* author, 2533.
 Proom, H., 1424.
 Prucha, 1097.
 Puffer, R. K., 736.
 Puget. See Lasserre, R., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 2194.
 Pugh, L. P., 1824.
 Pullis, H. A., 1671.
 Pullin, J. W., 10.
 Pullinger, E. J., 2136.
 Pulvertaft, R. J. V., & Yudkin, J., 1425.
 Pund, E. R. See Sydenstricker, V. P., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 1374.
 Purdie, I. A. See Cameron, C., *jt.* author, 1289.
 Purriel, P., Rizzo, R., & Espasandín, J., 767.
 Putnam, F., 2423.
 Pyl, G., & Hobohm, K. O., 324.

Q

- Queen, F. B. See Quortrup, E. R., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 30.
 Quiroga, S. S., & Monteverde, J. J., 1942.
 Quisno, R., & Foter, M. J., 705.
 Quortrup, E. R., 2155.
 —, Queen, F. B., & Merovka, L. J., 30.

R

- Raab, W., 1037.
 van Raadschooven, F. H., 2027.
 —. See also Beijers, J. A., *jt.* author, 2390.
 Race, R. R., 2064.
 Racker, E., & Krinsky, I., 1986.
 Raffel, S., 2535.
 Ragsdale, A. C. See Herman, H. A., *jt.* author, 1577.
 Rainey, J. W., 1390, 2029.
 —. See also Ryan, A. F., *jt.* author, 640.
 Rainey, W., 1163.
 Rainsford, K. M. See Atkinson, N., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 1427.
 Raiziss, G. W. See Callomon, F. T., *jt.* author, 682.
 Rake, G., & Donovick, R., 1045.
 —. See also Jones, H., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 1316.
 Ramon, G., 80, 95, 349.
 —, Boivin, A., & Richou, 9.
 —, Joannon, P., Richou, R., & Corre, L., 612.
 —, & Lemétayer, E., 121.
 —, & Richou, R., 89, 1.
 —, Mercier, P., & Holstein, G., 1553.
 —, & Ramon, P., 1714.
 Ramon, P. See Ramon, G., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 1714.

- Rampon, L. - See Plantureux, E., et al., jt. authors, 2514.
 Ramsay, W. N. M., 1836.
 Randall, A., 383.
 Randall, C. C., & Bruner, D. W., 36.
 Randall, H. T. See Graff, S., et al., jt. authors, 1563.
 Randall, J. B., & Beveridge, C. G. L., 2086.
 Randall, R., Mills, J. W., & Engel, L. L., 2273.
 Rankin, J. D. See Macley, M. H., et al., jt. authors, 2616.
 Rao, S. B. V., 936, 1711.
 Rapić, S. See Bosnić, L., jt. author, 2586.
 Rappaport, E. M. See Watson, C. J., jt. author, 2363.
 Rasmussen, A. F., Jr. See Green, H. H., et al., jt. authors, 1856.
 Ratcliffe, H. L., 244.
 — See also Farris, E. J., et al., jt. authors, 243.
 Ratti, P., 48.
 Ray, G., 2135.
 Rayski, C. See Harbour, H. E., et al., jt. authors, 1231.
 Reagan, R. L., Lillie, M. G., Poelma, L. J., & Brueckner, A. L., 1327.
 Records, E., & Vawter, L. R., 556.
 Reddin, L., Jr., & Stever, D. W., 1803.
 Reder, W., 2416.
 Reecer, R. P. See Van Der Noot, G. W., et al., jt. authors, 2339.
 Reeser, H. E., 1672.
 Rees-Mogg, G., 1154.
 Reeves, W. C. See Hammon, W. McD., jt. author, 73.
 — See also Hammon, W. McD., jt. author, 594.
 — See also Hammon, W. McD., et al., jt. authors, 74, 595.
 Regan, J. M., & Henderson, M. S., 497.
 Regan, W. M. See Hart, G. H., et al., jt. authors, 2566.
 Rehffuss, M. E. See Pincus, I. J., et al., jt. authors, 2069.
 Reibel, J., 406.
 Reich, H. See Reichstein, T., jt. author, 262.
 Reichstein, T., & Reich, H., 262.
 Reid, G. See Kellaway, C. H., et al., jt. authors, 1508.
 Reid, J. T., & Sykes, J. F., 146.
 Reid, R. D., & Anderson, D. T., 1675.
 Reilly, H. C. See Waksman, S. A., jt. author, 1038.
 Reiner, J. M. See Utter, M. F., et al., jt. authors, 600.
 Reiner, M. See Stern, K. G., jt. author, 2166.
 Reis, A. S. See Nobrega, P., jt. author, 782.
 Remlinger, P., 1677.
 —, & Bailly, J., 1734, 2116.
 Renaudon, 205.
 Renbourn, E. T., & Bonsall, F. F., 400.
 Renk, W., 1366.
 Renn, C. E., 617.
 van Rensburg, S. W. J., 1453.
 Restarski, J. S., Gortner, R. A., Jr., & McCay, C. M., 1167.
 Reutner, T. F. See Porter, J. J., et al., jt. authors, 2099.
 Revo, M. V., & Nikol'skii, V. V., 2215.
 Rewell, R. E., 1813.
 Reyes, H. A., 2449.
 Rhoad, A. O., 827.
 —, Phillips, R. W., & Dawson, W. M., 1251.
 Rhoads, P. B., Jr. See Larsen, C. D., et al., jt. authors, 2558.
 Rhodes, H. T. F., 2675.
 Ribas, J. C. See de Assumpção, L., jt. author, 294.
 Rice, C. E., 2536.
 Richards, A. J. See Hirsfield, J. W., et al., jt. authors, 135.
 Richardson, J. H. See Glynn, J. H., jt. author, 2532.
 Richou, R., 90.
 —, & Holstein, G., 680.
 — See also Holstein, G., jt. author, 1208.
 — See also Ramon, G., jt. author, 89.
 — See also Ramon, G., et al., jt. authors, 9, 612, 1480, 1553, 1714.
 Richter, C. P. See Dieke, S. H., jt. author, 1621.
 Riddle, O., & Lahr, E. L., 859.
 Ridenour, G. M., & Ingols, R. S., 343.
 Ridley, H., 1314.
 Rieder, 1271.
 Riek, R. F. See Gill, D. A., et al., jt. authors, 103.
 Riemerschmid, G., & Elder, J. S., 2145.
 Rigdon, R. H., & Fletcher, D. E., 2362.
 —, & Marvin, H. N., 2385.
 —, & Rudisell, H., Jr., 431.
 — See also Davis, J. E., et al., jt. authors, 177.
 Riggs, C. W., 183.
 Riley, V. T., Calnan, D., & Bryan, W. R., 2565.
 — See also Bryan, W. R., et al., jt. authors, 2562.
 Rimoldi, A. See Bonadonna, T., jt. author, 1345.
 Rimpau, W. See Gsell, O., jt. author, 1519.
 Riser, W. H., 365, 1540, 2041.
 Rislakki, V., 536.
 Risse, R. See Purriel, P., et al., jt. authors, 767.
 Ritchie, J. N., 367, 515, 1909.
 de Ritis, F., 2524.
 Rittenberg, D., & Shemin, D., 262.
 Rix, J. C., 2131.
 Roark, R. C., 447.
 Robak, H., 1780.
 Robb, J. A. See Czebrinski, E. W., et al., jt. authors, 241.
 Robbins, B. H., 1644.
 Robbins, F. C., Gauld, R. L., & Warner, F. B., 802.
 —, & Rustigian, R., 803.
 Robb-Smith, A. H. T. See Barnard, W. G., jt. author, 737.
 Robert, & Meriguet, 1367.
 Roberts, F., 156.
 Roberts, F. H. S., 982.
 Roberts, I. H. See Kemper, H. E., jt. author, 1222.
 Roberts, J. G., 2634.
 Roberts, R. S., & Bolton, J. F., 370.
 Roberts, S. J., 419.
 Robertson, A., Campbell, J. G., & Graves, D. N., 176.
 Robertson, A. H., 1659.
 Robin, & Petrov, 2410.
 Robin, V., 832.
 Robinson, K., & Lee, D. H. K., 1829, 1830, 1831.
 — See also Lee, D. H. K., jt. author, 1832.
 Robscheit-Robbins, F. S., Miller, L. L., & Whipple, G. H., 658.
 Rocha e Silva, M., 672.
 Rockenmacher, M. See Sobel, A. E., et al., jt. authors, 1171.
 Rodham, J., & Dellaert, R., 1317.
 Rodrigues, C., 771.
 —, & Guida, V. O., 773.
 Rodrigues, Loustau, J. A., 1753.
 Roemmele, 1490.
 — See also Rolle, jt. author, 333.
 Roepke, M. H. See Fenstermacher, R., et al., jt. authors, 174.
 — See also Kernkamp, H. C. H., et al., jt. authors, 1119.
 Rösler, M. See Fritzsche, K., jt. author, 1713.
 Rogers, H. See Stein, C. D., jt. author, 1100.
 Rogers, H. J., & Knight, B. C. J. G., 297.
 Rogers, K. B., 1082.
 Rolle & Roemmele, 333.
 Rolle, M., 1499.
 Roma, M. See Eichelberger, L., jt. author, 645.
 Romanoff, A. L., & Hutt, F. B., 1581.
 Romeyn, J. A., 1915.
 Romijn, C., 1222, 2063.
 de Ropp, R. S. See Edwards, S. J., et al., jt. authors, 1302.
 Rose, F. L. See Curd, F. H. S., et al., jt. authors, 687.
 Rosenfeld, I., & Beath, O. A., 868, 2080, 2611.
 Rosenow, E. C., 922.
 Rosenkrantz, J. A., & Bruger, M., 2366.
 Rosenthal, S. R., Bland, M., & Leslie, E. I., 284.
 — & Routien, J. B., 1726.
 Rosenthal, W., & Ortega, J. A., 1880.
 Roskelley, R. C. See Dey, F. L., et al., jt. authors, 858.
 Roskin, G., 201.
 Ross, R. W. N. L., 2111.
 Rossoff, I., 157.
 Rostock, O. See Ipsen, J., jt. author, 1987.
 Rothbard, S. See Watson, R. F., et al., jt. authors, 268.
 Rothenstein, L. R. See Bernstein, H. I., jt. author, 200.
 Rothman, S., Smiljanic, A. M., & Weitkamp, A. W., 2395.
 Rottgardt, A. A., 1524.
 Roubaud, E., 315.
 Rousselot, R. See Girard, H., jt. author, 2526.
 Roussy, G., Guérin, M., & Guérin, P., 2324.
 Routien, J. B. See Rosenthal, S. R., jt. author, 1726.
 Roux, L., & Bouvier, G., 1722.
 le Roux, P. L. See Mitchell, D. T., jt. author, 578.
 Rouziès, G. See Florio, R., jt. author, 834.
 Rowlands, W. T., & Smith, H. W., 1098.
 Rowson, L. E. A. See Hammond, J., et al., jt. authors, 1692.
 Rubin, M., & Bird, H. R., 1013.
 Rubin-Zamora, H., 2007.
 Rubino, M. C., Szyfres, B., & Tortorella, A., 1117.
 Ruchman, I., 77.
 Rucker, J. C. See Hoffman, H. A., et al., jt. authors, 69.
 Rudau, 1808.
 Rude, C. S. See Parish, H. E., jt. author, 195, 692.
 Rudisell, H., Jr. See Rigdon, R. H., jt. author, 431.
 Ruffin, J. S., Jr. See Warring, W. B., jt. author, 2467.
 Rugal, E. See Pestana, B. R., jt. author, 1943.
 Rumyantsev, N. V., & Baldalin, A. Y., 2489.
 Runjavac, M. See Straus, R., et al., jt. authors, 2300, 2301. bis.
 Rupel, I. W. See Hansen, R. G., et al., jt. authors, 2053.
 Rupp, J. J. See Bischoff, F., jt. author, 109.
 Rusch, H. P., & Kline, B. E., 1565.
 Russell, F. C. See Jamieson, S., jt. author, 2050.
 Russell, W. O. See Moore, M., et al., jt. authors, 774.
 Rustigian, R. See Robbins, F. C., jt. author, 803.
 Ruth, E. B., 236.
 Ruud, G. See Krzywane, F. W., jt. author, 1810.
 Ryan, A. F., & Rainey, J. W., 640.
 Ryan, E. J. See Ryan, F. J., et al., jt. authors, 1864.
 Ryan, F. J., Ballentine, R., Schneider, L. K., Stolovy, E., Corson, M. E., & Ryan, E. J., 1864.
 — See also Ballantine, R., et al., jt. authors, 1305.
 Ryff, J. F., & Lee, A. M., 301, 2231.
 S
 Saarfels, E. See Linsert, H., jt. author, 41.
 Sachs, E. See Moore, M., et al., jt. authors, 774.
 Saenz, A., 21.
 van Saceghem, A., 1218.
 Salaman, M. H., et al., 563.
 Salant, M. E. See Chertkova, F. A., et al., jt. authors, 2133.
 Salces, F., & Calvo, S. P., 882.
 — See also Calvo, S. P., jt. author, 1162.
 Salisbury, G. W. See Knodt, C. B., jt. author, 2329.
 — See also Van Demark, N. L., et al., jt. authors, 1348.
 — See also Wanderstock, J. J., jt. author, 2143.
 de Salles, J. F., 1146.
 — See also Torres, C. M., et al., jt. authors, 2242, 2248.
 Salomon, L. See Drieux, H., et al., jt. authors, 313.
 — See also Thiéry, J. P., jt. author, 1737.
 Salt, R. W., 1831.

- Salter, W. T., 1039.
 Sams, A. See Kirk, H., *jt.* author, 2589.
 Sampson, J., & Boley, L. E., 2071.
 —, Morrill, C. C., & Alberts, J. O., 1613.
 Sandstedt, H., 1846.
 —, & Lehnert, Edv., 2460.
 San Egaña, C., 1898.
 San Martín, M. See Monge, C., *jt.* author, 1618.
 Santivanez, J., 1646.
 Santos, M. See Lacorte, J. G., *jt.* author, 1888.
 —. See also Lacorte, J. G., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 1887.
 Santos, S. See Horta, J., *jt.* author, 1018.
 Saphra, I., & Wassermann, M., 769.
 —. See also Seligmann, E., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 549.
 Sapre, S. N., 2210, 2308.
 Sarian, J. N., 970.
 Sartory, A., Sartory, R., & Kocher, F., 2241.
 Sartory, R. See Sartory, A., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 2241.
 Sarwar, M. M., 1769, 1770.
 Saslaw, S., Wilson, H. E., Doan, C. A., Wolpert, O. C., & Schwab, J. L., 601.
 —. See also Wilson, H. E., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 654.
 Saurat, P., 2245.
 —. See also Florio, R., *jt.* author, 2189.
 Sautter, J. H., Pomeroy, B. S., & Fenstermacher, R., 1493.
 Savage, A., & Isa, J. M., 986.
 Savage, W., 515, 2397.
 Sawyer, H. P., & Bourke, A. R., 1552.
 Saxe, E., 1489, 1502.
 Saxton, J. A. See Olcott, C. T., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 1164.
 Scales, J. W. See Ward, J. W., *jt.* author, 2392.
 Schaaf, J., 879.
 Schaafsma, A. See Grasset, E., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 673.
 Schaefer, B. G. See Tievsky, G., *jt.* author, 1964.
 Schaefer, L. See Koch, W., *jt.* author, 1407.
 Schaeuffe, A. See Cobe, H. M., *jt.* author, 1469.
 Schalk, A. F. See Burroughs, W., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 2047, 2048.
 —. See also Cole, H. H., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 147.
 Schall, E. D., & Thornton, M. H., 2165.
 Scharrer, B. See Scharrer, E., *jt.* author, 1840.
 Scharrer, E., & Scharrer, B., 1840.
 Schatz, A. See Waksman, S. A., *jt.* author, 188.
 Schecker, H., 1375.
 Scheepers, G. See Demnitz, A., *jt.* author, 560.
 Scheidy, S. F. See Verwey, W. F., *jt.* author, 1720.
 Schellhase, 1175.
 Schermer, S., 1053.
 Scheuber, J. R., 70.
 Schill, E., 2629.
 Schlesinger, R. W., Olitsky, P. K., & Morgan, I. M., 76.
 —. See also Olitsky, P. K., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 576.
 Schlichter, J. G., 1600.
 Schmid, 1271.
 Schmid, F., & Kratz, H., 885.
 Schmid, G., 546, 1228.
 Schmidt, H., 546.
 Schmidt, J., 288.
 Schmidt, L. H. See Sesler, C. L., *jt.* author, 1631.
 Schmidt, W., 1153.
 Schmidt, W. H. See Benedict, R. G., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 1637.
 Schneider, H. A., 1603.
 Schneider, K., 628.
 Schneider, L. K. See Ballantine, R., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 1305.
 —. See also Ryan, F. J., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 1864.
 Schneider, M. D. See Hartridge, V. B., *jt.* author, 62.
 Schneider, R., & Bader, F., 242.
 Schnitzer, R. J., Lafferty, L. C., & Buck, M., 1436.
 Schnyder, O., 1072.
 Schoch, A., 1721.
 Schonberg, F., 492, 1246, 2163, 2400, 2401.
 —, & Milbradt, H., 158.
 Schofield, F. W., 420, 1500.
 —, Ingle, R. T., & McFarlane, W. D., 2598.
 Schoop, G., & Altan, N., 46.
 —, & Gassmann, P., 23.
 Schornagel, H., 1814.
 Schour, I. See Weinmann, J. P., *jt.* author, 1884.
 Schreck, H., 56.
 Schroeder, C. R., 1756.
 Schürmann, E., 1139.
 Schürü-Aksel, I., 326.
 Schuffner, W., & Bohlander, H., 317, 318.
 Schultze, F., E. S., & Calcedo, A., R., 2234.
 Schultze, M. O. See McCoy, R. H., *jt.* author, 1397.
 Schultzer, H. E., 945.
 Schumann, 127, 2568.
 Schumann, P., 1090.
 Schützler, G., Bartel, H., & Matthias, D., 1113.
 Schwab, J. L. See Saslaw, S., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 601.
 Schwartz, W. B. See Dick, G. F., *jt.* author, 1368.
 Schwarz, E., 990.
 Schwarz-Wendel, C., 849.
 Schweighäuser, F., 708.
 Schweizer, R., 1587, 1650.
 Scorgie, N. J., 1154.
 Scott, D. B., & Wyckoff, R. W. G., 719.
 Scott, E. B. See Miller, E. S., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 1047.
 Scott, E. G. See Kakavas, J. C., *jt.* author, 2380.
 Scott, H. M., Jungherr, E., & Matterson, L. D., 1378.
 Scott, J. P., 1463.
 Scott, M. L., Norris, L. C., Charkey, L. W., Daniel, L. J., & Heuser, G. F., 2056.
 Scrivner, L. H., 768, 1826.
 Scubert, H., 1310.
 Seagraves, C. H., 1364.
 Seba, R. A. See Brazil, O. V., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 208, 1446.
 Seekles, L., & Havinga, E., 2071.
 Seelmann, M., 43, 45.
 Seeler, A. O., 430.
 Seely, H. W., Jr., Anderson, E. O., & Plastring, W. N., 1874, 2100.
 Segaloff, A. See Dunning, W. F., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 1341.
 Seghetti, L., 932.
 Seibert, F. B. See Heilman, D. H., *jt.* author, 13.
 Seibold, H. R., 1960.
 Seidenstücker, H., 558.
 Seiferle, E., 499, 2077.
 Seifried, O., & Köcher, E., 1382.
 Seligmann, E., Saphra, I., & Wassermann, M., 549.
 Sellnick, K., 209.
 Selye, H., & Jensen, H., 262.
 Semtner, W. K., 2101.
 Seneviratne, L. J., *de S.*, 1471.
 Senthille, F., de Bayo, P., & Kolochine-Erber, B., 1522.
 —. See also Verge, J., *jt.* author, 1101.
 Sepúlveda, J. See Vaccaro, H., *et al.*, *jt.* author, 739.
 Serfaty, A. See Louvier, R., *jt.* author, 154.
 Sergeant, Ed., Donatien, A., & Parrot, L., 694.
 Seshaghyrulu, E. V. See Kothavalla, R., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 2398.
 Sesler, C. L., & Schmidt, L. H., 1631.
 Severens, J. M., & Tanner, F. W., 1125.
 Sforza, M., 1873.
 Shaffer, J. H., 1295.
 Shahan, M. S., Frank, A. H., & Mott, L. O., 2289.
 —. See also Stein, C. D., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 328.
 Shank, R. E. See Hoagland, C. L., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 2120.
 Sharp, D. G. See Cunha, R., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 1983.
 —. See also McClean, I. W., Jr., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 581, 959.
 —. See also Taylor, A. R., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 1527.
 Sharpey-Schafer, E. P. See Howarth, S., *jt.* author, 1157.
 Shaughnessy, H. J. See Zichis, J., *jt.* author, 2389.
 Shaw, G. See Danielli, J. F., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 1657.
 Shaw, H. E. B. See Kelley, R. B., *jt.* author, 1839.
 Shaw, I. G. See MacGregor, J. J., *jt.* author, 1963.
 Shaw, J. C., 172, 703.
 —, & Daugherty, F. C., 1168.
 Shaw, R. D. See Chandler, V. L., *jt.* author, 2151.
 Shchepelev, K. M., 2253.
 Sheely, W. J. See Bruce, W. G., *jt.* author, 99.
 Shemin, D. See Rittenberg, D., *jt.* author, 262.
 Shepard, C. C., May, C. W., & Topping, N. H., 245.
 —, & Wyckoff, R. W. G., 88.
 —. See also Topping, N. H., *jt.* author, 606.
 Sheppard, R. A. W. See Atkinson, N., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 1426, 1427.
 Sherman, H. C. See Houk, A. E. H., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 850.
 Sherman, S. R., & Binder, C. F., 181.
 Sherwood, M. B. See de Beer, E. J., *jt.* author, 483.
 Shibuya, M. See Thompson, R., *jt.* author, 417.
 Shier, F. L. See Bennetts, H. W., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 1354.
 Shimkin, M. B., & Wyman, R. S., 2559.
 —, & Andervont, H. B., 2554.
 Shirlaw, J. F., McDonald, S., & Hayes, W., 1718.
 Sholl, L. B., 1474.
 Shorr, E., Zweifach, B. W., & Furchgott, R. F., 120.
 Short, G. V., 494.
 Short, R. H. D. See Cameron, G. R., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 1843.
 Short, E. P. N., 2420, 2421, 2422.
 Shpanir, F. L., & Chertkova, E. I., 423.
 Shrigley, E. W., 740.
 —, Greene, H. S. N., & Duran-Reynals, F., 2552.
 —. See also Duran-Reynals, F., *jt.* author, 1336.
 —. See also Duran-Reynals, F., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 1567.
 Shubkadze, A. K. See Silber, L. A., *jt.* author, 2282.
 Siegal, J., 1352.
 Sievers, J. J., 475.
 Sigurdsson, B., 759, 2197.
 — Vigfússon, H., & Theodors, S., 533.
 Sigwalt, P. See Bolger, M., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 2259.
 Silber, L. A., & Shubladze, A. K., 2282.
 Silberberg, M., & Silberberg, R., 1339.
 Silberberg, R. See Silberberg, M., *jt.* author, 1339.
 da Silva, E. M. See Cruz, W. O., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 1825.
 da Silva Leitão, J. L., 820, 947, 1775, 2255, 2492.
 Silver, E. A. See Burroughs, W., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 2047, 2048.
 Simesen, M. H. See Andersen, A. H., *jt.* author, 1848.
 Simintzis, G. See Lucam, F., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 839.
 Simmons, R. J., 1472.
 Simmons, R. T. See Munch-Petersen, E., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 741.
 Simms, B. T. See Hammond, D. M., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 948.
 Simões, A., 168.
 Simonds, J. P. See Hepler, O. E., *jt.* author, 175.
 Simpson, M. E. See Becks, H., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 1401.
 Singer, E. See Petherick, M. H., *jt.* author, 1710.
 Singer, K., 1396.
 Singh, B. N., 952.
 Siuts, H., 999.
 Sixtensson, S. See Kaldén, J. J., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 2435.
 Sizov, P. V., 2469.
 Sjöberg, K. See Jonsson, G., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 1381.
 Sjögren, B. See Frisk, A. R., *et al.*, *jt.* authors, 1845.
 Sjöstedt, S., 1495.
 Sjölema, P., 2335.

- Skelley, W. C. See Van Der Noot, G. W., et al., *jt. authors*, 2339.
- Skibsted, S. See Lorenzen, H., *jt. author*, 469.
- Skinner, J. T., & McHargue, J. S., 145, 394, 1820.
- Slavin, G. See MacLay, M. H. et al., *jt. authors*, 2616.
- Slavin, H. B., Hale, H. W., Jr., & Berry, G. P., 2505.
- Sloan, J. E. N. See Harbour, H. E., et al., *jt. authors*, 1231.
- Smadel, J. E. See Green, H. H., et al., *jt. authors*, 1856.
- , See also Warren, J., *jt. author*, 603.
- Smiljanic, A. M. See Rothman, S., et al., *jt. authors*, 2395.
- Smirnov-Ugryumov, D. V. See Milovanov, V. K., *jt. author*, 1342.
- Smith, C. N., & Gouck, H. K., 2125.
- Smith, C. R., Urabec, J. H., & Mason, L., 2455.
- Smith, D. T. See Pope, H., *jt. author*, 1292.
- Smith, E. M., 2066.
- Smith, F. W. Jr. See Stumpf, P. K., et al., *jt. authors*, 715.
- Smith, G. H. See Cappell, D. F., et al., *jt. authors*, 2160.
- Smith, G. R. W., 1154.
- Smith, H. C., 683.
- Smith, H. W. See Rowlands, W. T., *jt. author*, 1098.
- Smith, J. H. C. See Luck, J. M., et al., *jt. authors*, 262.
- Smith, J. R. See Czebrinski, E. W., et al., *jt. authors*, 241.
- Smith, L. J. See Bendixen, H. A., *jt. author*, 465.
- Smith, M. G., Blattner, R. J., & Heys, F. M., 72.
- Smith, M. G., Blattner, R. J., & Heys, F. M., 1528.
- Smith, M. M. See Smith, W., et al., *jt. authors*, 2179.
- Smith, M. R. See Harford, C. G., et al., *jt. authors*, 432.
- , See also Wood, W. B., Jr., et al., *jt. authors*, 1630.
- Smith, W., Hale, J. H., & Smith, M. M., 2179.
- Smith, W. E. See Dienes, L., *jt. author*, 1309.
- Smolens, J. See Halbert, S. P., et al., *jt. authors*, 930.
- Smyth, H. F., & Higgins, W. D., 2182.
- Smythe, R. H., 1075, 1239.
- Snell, E. E., 262.
- Sobel, A. E., Rockenmacher, M., & Kramer, B., 1171.
- Sobernheim, G., 2396.
- Sofiev, M. S., & Leonova, N. A., 1521.
- Sokolowsky, W., 1028.
- Soldner, P. A. See Sutton, T. S., et al., *jt. authors*, 151.
- Solomides, J., 516.
- Solotorovsky, M. See Buchbinder, L., et al., *jt. authors*, 223.
- Soloviev, V. D. See Gaidamovich, S. Y., *jt. author*, 1755.
- Soloway, M. See Buchbinder, L., et al., *jt. authors*, 223.
- Solowjow, W. D., 78.
- Soltys, M. A., 943, 2378.
- , See also Alexander, A. E., *jt. author*, 525.
- Van Someren, V. D., 1680.
- Sordelli, A., Manzuolo, A., Viola, R. N., & Ferrari, J., 924, 944.
- Sorensen, E., 1346, 2006.
- Soskin, S., & Levine, R., 2443.
- Sotomayor, C. G., 2274.
- Soulié, P. See Velu, H., *jt. author*, 1120.
- Spafford, W. J., 1817.
- Spalatin, J., 667, 799.
- Spandonari, A., 283.
- Spect, F., 70.
- Speed, J. G., & Morris, P. G. D., 149.
- Spencer, C. C., 1085.
- Spencer, D. A. See Jones, J. M., et al., *jt. authors*, 997.
- Spencer, G. J., 1678.
- Spencer, G. R., McCarter, J., & Beach, B. A., 1482.
- Sperling, F. G. See Live, I., et al., *jt. authors*, 940.
- Spies, T. D. See Berry, L. J., et al., *jt. authors*, 97, 1360.
- Spindler, L. A., Zimmerman, H. E., Jr., & Jacqueline, D. S., 780.
- Spinka, I. M. See Mann, L. S., *jt. author*, 931.
- Spitz, S. See Ash, J. E., *jt. author*, 2178.
- Spitzer, R. R. See Phillips, P. H., *jt. author*, 993.
- Spörri, H., 1027, 1862, 2022.
- , & Leemann, W., 2164.
- Spriggs, D. N., 2334.
- Springe, H., & Woolley, D. W., 1514.
- Spuhler, V., 2344.
- Squibb, R. L., 442, 443.
- Srivastava, H. D., 2311.
- Stableforth, A. W., 1474.
- Stabler, R. M., & Engley, F. B., Jr., 309.
- Stadie, W. C., 262.
- Stäheli, 1504.
- Stafseth, H. J., Bryan, C. S., & Neu, L., 286.
- Stahly, G. L. See Hanson, H. J., et al., *jt. authors*, 678.
- Stanbury, J. B., & Huyck, J. H., 101.
- , See also Breese, B. E., et al., *jt. authors*, 1661.
- Stanley, N. F. See Atkinson, N., et al., *jt. authors*, 1426, 1427.
- Stansbury, W. M. See Payne, M. G., et al., *jt. authors*, 857.
- Stapledon, G., 1075.
- Stare, J. F. See McKibbin, J. M., et al., *jt. authors*, 1612.
- Staub, R. R., 1303.
- Staubler, L. A., & van Dyke, H. B., 949.
- Steedman, H. F., 235.
- Steel, J. D. See Blood, D. C., *jt. author*, 650.
- Steele, C. W. See Beattie, J., et al., *jt. authors*, 1607.
- Steele-Bodger, H. W., 2348.
- Steenken, W., Jr., & Gardner, L. U., 282, 524, 751.
- , & Wagely, P. F., 1927.
- , See also Wagley, P. F., *jt. author*, 925.
- Stefanopoulo, G., Caubet, P., & Duvalon, S., 305.
- Stegenga, T. See de Jong, J. J., *jt. author*, 1143.
- Stein, C. D., & Mott, L. O., 1530.
- , Osteen, O. L., Mott, L. O., & Shaban, M. S., 328.
- , & Rogers, H., 1100.
- Stein, H. J. See Wintrobe, M. M., et al., *jt. authors*, 653.
- Steinbach, M. M. See Duca, C. J., *jt. author*, 193.
- Steinhaus, E. A., 614.
- Stepanova, T. K. See Kanenetskil, I. I., et al., *jt. authors*, 2403.
- Stern, B. S., 251.
- Stern, K. G., & Reiner, M., 2166.
- Stern, L., 425.
- Stern, L. S., 2112.
- Stern, R. A., 264.
- Stevens, H., 1154.
- , See also Coulson, E. J., *jt. author*, 978.
- Stevenson, W. G., 4, 192, 1188, 1586.
- Steven, D. W. See Reddin, L., Jr., *jt. author*, 1803.
- Steward, J. S., 821.
- Stewart, C. M., 253.
- Stewart, J. D., 983.
- Stewart, J. L., 194.
- Stock, A. See Danielli, J. F., *jt. author*, 401.
- Stock, C. See Waters, L. L., *jt. author*, 1655.
- Stock, P. G., Wilson, M. U., & Busvine, J. R., 437.
- Stocken, L. A. See Peters, R. A., et al., *jt. authors*, 1654.
- Stockmayer, W., 749.
- Stoehr, A. See Nordby, J. E., et al., *jt. authors*, 1413.
- Stoehr, J. A. See Phillips, R. W., *jt. author*, 2652.
- Stokes, A. W. See Emlen, J. T., Jr., *jt. author*, 2138.
- Stokes, J. L., & Gunness, M., 1312.
- , & Larsen, A., 2057.
- Stoll, R., 2371.
- Stolovy, E. See Ryan, F. J., et al., *jt. authors*, 1864.
- Stolz, A., 1051, 1847.
- Stone, J. D., & Burnet, F. M., 1439.
- Stone, W. S. See Birch, R. R., et al., *jt. authors*, 764.
- Stoner, H. B., & Green, H. N., 2595.
- Stoner, R. E. See Corper, H. J., *jt. author*, 1705, 2196.
- Strakosch, R., 207.
- Stratigeas. See Ukrainczyk-Laborie, F., et al., *jt. authors*, 841.
- Straus, R., 2299.
- , & Faigin, R., 2162.
- , Horwitz, M., Levinthal, D. H., Cohen, A. L., & Runjavac, M., 2301.
- , Runjavac, M., Zaitlin, R., Duboff, G., & Swerdlow, H., 2300.
- Strerath, O., 2411.
- Stringer, A. See Page, A. B. P., et al., *jt. authors*, 691.
- Strobino, L. E. See Grosso, A. M., et al., *jt. authors*, 984, 985.
- Strong, L. C., 1561.
- , & Figge, F. H. J., 1337.
- Strong, R. G. See Lyle, C., *jt. author*, 1221.
- Strozzi, P., 545.
- Strumza, M. V. See Binet, L., *jt. author*, 2065.
- Stuart, C. A., Wheeler, K. M., McGann, V., & Howard, I., 1715.
- Stuart, R. D., 67, 2497.
- , See also Baber, M. D., *jt. author*, 1052.
- Stubbs, E. L., 968.
- , See also Live, I., et al., *jt. authors*, 940, 2094.
- Stuczynski, L. A. See Bernkopf, H., et al., *jt. authors*, 1965.
- Stünzi, H., 1592.
- , See also Kilchsperger, G., *jt. author*, 1598.
- Stuhlfauth, K., 2495, 2496.
- Stulberg, C. S. See Green, R. G., *jt. author*, 1980.
- Stull, A., 979.
- Stumpf, P. K., Green, D. E., & Smith, F. W., Jr., 715.
- Stura, C. A., 867.
- Sturman, M., 2187.
- Subbarow, Y. See Little, P. A., *jt. author*, 231.
- Sucheck, A. I., 2617.
- Sugita, A. See Sugita, Y., et al., *jt. authors*, 2507.
- Sugita, S. See Sugita, Y., et al., *jt. authors*, 2507.
- Sugita, Y., Sugita, S., & Sugita, A., 2507.
- Suhaci, I. See Derlogea, H., et al., *jt. authors*, 31.
- Sulkin, S. E., Zafonotis, C., & Goth, A., 1648.
- Sunderman, F. W., 2350.
- Suntzeff, V. See Carruthers, C., *jt. author*, 108.
- Surnachev, A. V., 2631.
- Sussman, R. M. See Vesell, H., et al., *jt. authors*, 1428.
- Suter, R. See Läger, P., et al., *jt. authors*, 868.
- Sutherland, R., 1000.
- Sutton, R. L., & Sutton, R. L., Jr., 263.
- Sutton, R. L., Jr. See Sutton, R. L., *jt. author*, 263.
- Sutton, T. S., Kaeser, H. F., & Soldner, P. A., 151.
- Suurballe, A., 2225.
- Svirbel, J. L., Monaco, A. R., & Alford, W. C., 2364.
- Sviridenko, P. A., 875.
- Swanson, R. W. See Elberg, S., et al., *jt. authors*, 480.
- Swartz, H. See Burke, V., et al., *jt. authors*, 917.
- Sweetman, H. L., 693, 1225.
- Swerdlow, H. See Straus, R., et al., *jt. authors*, 2300.
- Swift, H. F. See Watson, R. F., et al., *jt. authors*, 268.
- Swift, P. N. See Madigan, D. G., et al., *jt. authors*, 2612.
- Swyer, G. I. M., 1234.
- Sydenstricker, V. P., Hall, W. K., Hock, C. W., & Pund, E. R., 1374.
- Sykes, J. F. See Reid, J. T., *jt. author*, 146.
- Szalay, I., 47.
- Szyfres, B. See Rubino, M. C., et al., *jt. authors*, 1117.

T

Tabone, J., & Nitti, F., 1635.
 — See also Nitti, F., *jt. author*, 1634.
 Taubler, C. J., & Pires, A., 1993.
 Taggart, R. S., 863.
 Tamm, O., 182.
 Tanner, F. W. See Severens, J. M., *jt. author*, 1125.
 Tapernoux, A., Darraspen, E., & Gonnet, 1842.
 Taran, A., 1889.
 Tatum, H., & Ginzler, A. M., 639.
 Taylor, A., & Carmichael, N., 1998.
 Taylor, A. R., Sharp, D. G., McLean, I. W., Jr., Beard, D., Beard, J. W., Dingle, J. H., & Feller, A. E., 1527.
 — See also Cunha, R., *et al.*, *jt. author*, 1983.
 — See also McClean, I. W., Jr., *et al.*, *jt. authors*, 581, 959.
 Taylor, E. L., 1075, 1400.
 Taylor, R. F. See Comar, C. L., *et al.*, *jt. authors*, 393, 1376.
 Tchernomoretz, L., 2113.
 Telford, H. S., 881.
 — & Guthrie, J. E., 669, 1198.
 Tellez, Girón, A., 1973.
 Temperton, H., & Dudley, F. J., 1614, 2061.
 Tenhaeff, C., & Ferwerda, S., 817.
 Ten Hoopen, W., 1989, 2646.
 Tepper, J. See Tytell, A. A., *et al.*, *jt. authors*, 2232.
 Ter Borg, H., 122, 702, 1281.
 Terizian, L. A., 2250.
 Terpstra, J. I., 1370.
 Terril, C. E., & Hazel, L. N., 998.
 — See also Nordby, J. E., *et al.*, *jt. authors*, 1413.
 Tervoert, G. H. J., 1283.
 Teunissen, G. H. B., 1800.
 Thayer, S. See McKibbin, J. M., *et al.*, *jt. authors*, 1612.
 Theiss, O., 392, 2482.
 Theodors, S. See Sigurdsson, B., *et al.*, *jt. authors*, 533.
 Theorell, H., & Bergström, S., *et al.*, *jt. authors*, 1104.
 Thérien, M. See Dugal, L. P., *et al.*, *jt. authors*, 140.
 Thiéry, G. See Drieux, H., *jt. author*, 105.
 Van Thiel, P. H. See Liem, S. D., *jt. author*, 2156.
 Thiersch, J. B., 1779.
 Thiéry, J. P., & Salomon, L., 1737.
 — See also Drieux, H., *et al.*, *jt. authors*, 313.
 Thieulin, G., & Vuillaume, R., 732.
 — See also Cotoni, L., *et al.*, *jt. authors*, 1273.
 Thitta, T. See Lahelle, O., *jt. author*, 561.
 Thomas, A. W. See Houk, A. E. H., *et al.*, *jt. authors*, 850.
 Thomas, B. F., 466.
 Thomas, J. E. See Pincus, I. J., *et al.*, *jt. authors*, 2069.
 Thomas, L. See Hodes, H. L., *et al.*, *jt. authors*, 577.
 Thomen, L. F., & Frohisher, M., Jr., 543.
 Thompson, F. N., 1154.
 Thompson, R., & Shibuya, M., 417.
 Thompson, R. H. S. See Peters, R. A., *et al.*, *jt. authors*, 1654.
 Thompson, S. Y. See Braude, R., *et al.*, *jt. authors*, 2052.
 Thomsen, A., 1947, 1948.
 Thomsen, K. G., 1076.
 — See also Christoffersen, P. A., *et al.*, *jt. authors*, 748.
 Thomson, L., 1154.
 Thomson, W. A. R. See Moncrieff, A., *jt. author*, 2441.
 Thorell, B. See Caspersson, T., *et al.*, *jt. authors*, 1961.
 Thornton, H., 899.
 Thornton, M. H. See Schall, E. D., *jt. author*, 2165.
 Thorp, F. Jr. See Feenstra, E. S., *et al.*, *jt. authors*, 285.
 Thorpe, W. H., 251.
 Tievsky, G., & Schaefer, B. G., 1964.
 Tilley, F. W., 463, 1036.
 Timmes, J. J., 2025.
 Tisseur, H. See Lucam, F., *et al.*, *jt. authors*, 839.

Toabe, R. See McClung, L. S., *et al.*, *jt. authors*, 1464.
 Tobback, L., 734.
 Tobias, J. M., & Weston, R. E., 496.
 Todd, F. A., 894, 1075.
 Tomka, J., 2649.
 Tomlinson, W. J., & Grocott, R. G., 54.
 Tonkin, I. M., 2386.
 Toop, C. R., 624.
 Topolnik, E. See Hupbauer, A., *jt. author*, 586.
 Topping, N. H., & Shepard, C. C., 606.
 — See also Shepard, C. C., *et al.*, *jt. authors*, 245.
 Torres, C. M., Arêa Leão, A. E., & Salles, J. F., 2242.
 — de Salles, J. F., & Jansen, G., 2248.
 Tortorella, S. See Rubino, M. C., *et al.*, *jt. authors*, 1117.
 Totire Ippoliti, P., 2183.
 Touraut, See Berthelon, *jt. author*, 1590.
 Tourn, R. M., 2307.
 Towbin, E. J. See Molnar, G. W., *et al.*, *jt. authors*, 1178.
 Townshend, R. H. See Adams, A. R. D., *et al.*, *jt. authors*, 688.
 — See also Maegraith, B. G., *et al.*, *jt. authors*, 689.
 Traub, F. B., Hollander, A., & Friedemann, U., 1511.
 Traum, J., & Maderious, W. E., 2275.
 Trautmann, A., & Fink, K., 1883.
 Trautner, K. See Petri, S., *et al.*, *jt. authors*, 853.
 Travassos, L., 1142.
 Trawinski, A., 2313.
 Treffers, H. P., 414.
 Tremlett, J. D., 1087, 1088, 1089.
 Trethewie, E. R., 1398.
 — See also Kellaway, C. H., *et al.*, *jt. authors*, 1508.
 Treuting, W. L. See Hausing, G. H., *et al.*, *jt. authors*, 710.
 Tripi, H. B. See Hoffstadt, R. E., *jt. author*, 232, 953.
 Trockman, R. See Gutmann, M., *et al.*, *jt. authors*, 2620.
 Tropa, E., 766, 1971.
 Trump, R. See Day, F. L., *et al.*, *jt. authors*, 858.
 Tsareva, M. I., 2212.
 Tsybal, T. G. See Ivanitskii, S. V., *et al.*, *jt. authors*, 627.
 Tuck, G. M. See Ballantine, R., *et al.*, *jt. authors*, 1305.
 Tui, C., 2049.
 Tully, M. See Hansmann, G. H., *jt. author*, 538.
 Turk, R. D. See Warwick, B. L., *et al.*, *jt. authors*, 888.
 Turner, A. W., 230.
 —, & Eales, C. E., 51.
 Turner, C. W., 1474.
 Torton, E. C. See Florey, M. E., *et al.*, *jt. authors*, 215.
 Tutt, J. B., 1559.
 Twinn, C. R., 2126.
 Twort, C. C., White, L. J., & Baker, A. H., 1451.
 Tyler, A., 2529.
 Tytell, A. A., Logan, M. A., Tytell, A. G., & Tepper, J., 2232.
 Tytell, A. G. See Tytell, A., *et al.*, *jt. authors*, 2232.
 Tyzzer, E. E. See Brandly, C. A., *et al.*, *jt. authors*, 797.
 Tyzzer, E. E. See Jungherr, E. L., *et al.*, *jt. authors*, 1541.

U

Ubach, F. A., 1574.
 —, & Cler, G. O., 2318.
 Udall, D. H., 840.
 Ukrainczyk-Laborie, See Lasserre, R., *et al.*, *jt. authors*, 2194.
 Ukrainczyk-Laborie, F., Laborie, R., & Stratigeas, 841.
 — See also Chelle, P. L., *et al.*, *jt. authors*, 2193.
 Ullrich, K., 728.
 Ulvesli, O. See Engdal, O. T., *jt. author*, 651.
 Umberger, E. J., 716.
 Underbjerg, G. K. See McNutt, S. H., *et al.*, *jt. authors*, 289.

Underwood, E. J. See Bennetts, H. W., *et al.*, *jt. authors*, 1354.
 Ungar, J., & Muggleton, P., 1853.
 Unsworth, K., 1761.
 Upham, H. C. See Breese, B. B., *et al.*, *jt. authors*, 1661.
 Urabec, J. H. See Smith, C. R., *et al.*, *jt. authors*, 2458.
 Urbain, A., 1485.
 —, & Nouvel, J., 2188.
 Urquhart, D. H., 1260.
 Urquijo, C. A., 757, 758.
 Utter, M. F., Reiner, J. M., & Wood, H. G., 600.
 Uvarov, O., 2584.

V

Vaccaro, H., Pérez, M. M., & Sepúlveda, J., 739.
 Vaccaro, H. V., & Paredes, L., 2452.
 Vahine, G., 292.
 Valente, J. S., 745.
 Vallée, M., 2204.
 VanDemark, N. L., Mercier, E., & Salisbury, G. W., 1348.
 Vanderplank, F. L., 616.
 Vanselow, 212.
 Varičák, T., 1403.
 Vattaire, M. See Cuilhon, J., *jt. author*, 876.
 Vawter, L. R., 2239.
 — See also Records, E., *jt. author*, 556.
 Veenendaal, H., 1059.
 Veiga, J. S., 2023.
 Velasquez, Q. J., & Albornoz, J. E., 2218.
 Velu, H., & Soulié, P., 1120.
 —, & Zottner, G., 1773.
 Verge, J., 1920, 2214.
 —, & Senthille, F., 1101.
 — See also Commény, H., *et al.*, *jt. authors*, 1144.
 Verlinde, J. D., 267.
 —, & Bekker, J. H., 1709.
 —, & Ojemann, J. G., 2026.
 — See also Zeldenrust, J., *jt. author*, 1007.
 Verwey, W. F., & Scheidy, S. F., 1720.
 Vesell, H., Gross, I. H., & Sussman, R. M., 1428.
 Vestesen, H. See Andersen, A. C., *jt. author*, 467.
 Veyrassat, J., & Della, Santa, R., 539.
 Vianello, G., 1938.
 Vigfússon, H. See Sigurdsson, B., *et al.*, *jt. authors*, 533.
 Vilches, A. M., & Averbach, S., 973.
 — See also Parodi, A. S., *et al.*, *jt. authors*, 1131.
 Viljoen, N. F. See Pfeiffer, D. H., *jt. author*, 761.
 de Vine, W. B., 897.
 Viola, R. N. See Sordelli, A., *et al.*, *jt. authors*, 924, 944.
 Violle, H., 2439.
 Viraraghavan, D., 2279.
 Virat, B. See Lemétayer, E., *et al.*, *jt. authors*, 2353.
 Visconti, V., & Marchat, 954.
 Viswanathan, G. R., 2247, 2352.
 Vogelsang, E. G., 2081, 2394.
 — & Gallo, P., 1977.
 Volkov, V. V. See Kornev, N. E., *jt. author*, 1046.
 Voorhees, V. See Bryan, W. R., *et al.*, *jt. authors*, 2562.
 Vuillaume, R. See Thieulin, G., *jt. author*, 732.

W

Waddell, J. See Petering, H. G., *et al.*, *jt. authors*, 397.
 Wadsworth, A. B., 910.
 Wagley, P. F., & Steenken, W. Jr., 925.
 Wagley, P. F. See Steenken, W., Jr., *jt. author*, 1927.
 Wagenaar, G., 637.
 Wagener, K., & Harms, F., 1383.
 Wager, V. A., 1359.
 Wagner, A., 470.
 Wagner, J. C. See Meiklejohn, G., *et al.*, *jt. authors*, 1054.
 — See also Wiseman, R. W., *et al.*, *jt. authors*, 1055.
 Wagnon, K. A., & Hart, G. H., 412.

- Waksman, S. A., & Reilly, H. C., 1038.
 —, & Schatz, A., 188.
 Walch, J., 203.
 von Waldkirch, E. See Flückiger, G., jt. author, 2440.
 Waletzky, E. See Brackett, S., jt. author, 874.
 —. See also Brackett, S., et al., jt. authors, 1438.
 Walker, K. M., 123.
 Wall, S., 24.
 Wallace, E. W., Wallace, H., & Mills, C. A., 111.
 Wallace, H. See Wallace, E. W., et al., jt. authors, 111.
 Waller, B. B. See Harvey, P. C., et al., jt. authors, 1210.
 Wallgren, A., 1924.
 Walls, L. P. See Browning, C. H., et al., jt. authors, 685.
 Walsh, R. J., 1152.
 Van der Walt, S. J., 411, 865.
 Walton, A., 251.
 —. See also Hammond, J., et al., jt. authors, 1692.
 Wanderstock, J. J., & Salisbury, G. W., 2143.
 Wang, E., 2372.
 Ward, H. M. See Witebsky, E., et al., jt. authors, 2528.
 Ward, J. W., & Scales, J. W., 2392.
 Ward, T. K., 219.
 Ward, W. H. See Alderton, G., et al., jt. authors, 490.
 Wardell, K. See Neal, W. J. M., et al., jt. authors, 1750.
 Wardle, B. N., 2285.
 Warfvinge, L. E., 1749.
 Warner, F. V. See Robbins, F. C., et al., jt. authors, 802.
 Warner, R. C. See McMeekin, T. L., jt. author, 262.
 Warrack, G. H. See Oakley, C. L., et al., jt. authors, 1724.
 Warren, G. H. See McElroy, W. D., et al., jt. authors, 1395.
 Warren, J., & Smadel, J. E., 603.
 Warring, W. B., & Ruffin, J. S., Jr., 2467.
 Warwick, B. L., Turk, R. D., & Berry, R. O., 888.
 —. See also Jones, J. M., et al., jt. authors, 997.
 Washburn, M. R., White, J. C., & Niven, C. F., Jr., 921.
 Wassermann, M. See Saphra, I., jt. author, 769.
 —. See also Seligmann, E., et al., jt. authors, 549.
 Wassileff, W. S., 159.
 Waterhouse, D. F. See Helson, G. A. H., jt. author, 1440.
 Waters, L. L., & Stock, C., 1655.
 Waters, N. F., & Prickett, C. O., 823.
 Watkinson, G., McMenemy, W. H., & Evans, G., 2016.
 Watson, B. See Wood, W. B., Jr., et al., jt. authors, 1630.
 Watson, C. J., & Rappaport, E. M., 2363.
 Watson, D. W., Cromartie, W. J., Bloom, W. L., Kegeles, G., & Heckly, R. J., 1918.
 —. See also Bloom, W. L., et al., jt. authors, 1919.
 —. See also Cromartie, W. J., et al., jt. authors, 1916, 1917.
 Watson, J. M., 1763.
 Watson, J. V. See Bruce, H. M., et al., jt. authors, 169, 652.
 Watson, R. F., Rothbard, S., & Swfit, H. F., 268.
 Watson, R. H., & Jarrett, I. G., 1616.
 Watt, J., 711.
 Watts, P. S., 1274.
 —, & McLeod, D. H., 1043.
 Wayson, N. E., McMahon, M. C., & Prince, F. M., 2463.
 Weber, A. F. See Porter, J. J., et al., jt. authors, 2099.
 Weber, E., 1071.
 Weber, W., 1355, 1356, 1841, 2572.
 Webster, A., 593.
 Webster, D. See Kuitunen-Ekbaum, E., jt. author, 1771.
 Webster, M. H., 880.
 Wechtel, C. See Beattie, J., et al., jt. authors, 1607.
 Weed, L. L. See Larsen, C. D., et al., jt. authors, 2558.
 Wegemer, E., & Buesing, K. H., 15.
 Wehr, E. E., & Olivier, L. G., 1060.
 Weil, M. L. See Cunha, R., et al., jt. authors, 1983.
 Weiland, G. S. See Figge, H. J., et al., jt. authors, 410.
 Weinmann, J. P., & Schour, I., 1384.
 Weipers, W. L., 1823.
 Weirather, F. J., Jasper, D. E., & Petersen, W. E., 421.
 —. See also Jasper, D. E., et al., jt. authors, 1434.
 Weis, V. See Geiger, W., jt. author, 1138.
 Weischer, F., & Holle, A. H., 1596.
 Weiser, H. H. See Moorehead, S., jt. author, 2644.
 Weiser, R. S., & Hargiss, C. O., 541.
 Weiske, G. See Meyn, A., jt. author, 1487.
 Weissberg, J. L., 722.
 Weitkamp, A. W. See Rothman, S., et al., jt. authors, 2395.
 Weitzburg, R., 1551.
 Welch, F. V. See Andrewes, C. H., jt. author, 1308.
 Welch, H., Davis, R. P., & Price, C. W., 2103.
 Welker, W. H. See Mann, L. S., jt. author, 2550, 2551.
 Wells, W. F., 2412.
 Wender, S. H. See Fraps, G. S., jt. author, 671.
 West, M. G., & Edwards, P. R., 1216.
 West, T. F., & Campbell, G. A., 260.
 —. See also Campbell, G. A., et al., jt. authors, 444.
 Westermarck, H., 327.
 Weston, E. E. See Tobias, J. M., jt. author, 496.
 Westphal, O. See Winkler, A., jt. author, 91.
 Wetzel, R., & Elksnit, W., 448, 946.
 Wheeler, C. M., & Douglas, J. R., 1294.
 Wheeler, K. M. See Stuart, C. A., et al., jt. authors, 1715.
 Whillis, J., 399.
 Whims, C. B. See Oppenheim, J. M., jt. author, 1333.
 Whipple, G. H. See Madden, S. C., et al., jt. authors, 1605.
 —. See also Robschtein-Robbins, F. S., et al., jt. authors, 658.
 White, A. See Chase, J. H., et al., jt. authors, 608.
 White, E. G., 1563.
 —. See also Bruce, H. M., et al., jt. authors, 169, 652.
 White, F. R., White, J., & David, P. W., 2553.
 White, J. See White, F. R., et al., jt. authors, 2553.
 White, J. B., & Foust, H. L., 2076.
 White, J. C., & Niven, C. F., Jr., 920.
 —. See also Niven, C. F., Jr., et al., jt. authors, 919.
 —. See also Washburn, M. R., et al., jt. authors, 921.
 White, L. J. See Twort, C. C., et al., jt. authors, 1451.
 White, P. B., 1953.
 White, W. C. See Andrews, H. L., et al., jt. authors, 1056.
 Whiteley, A. H. See McElroy, W. D., et al., jt. authors, 1395.
 Whitlock, J. H., 449.
 —, & Baker, D. W., 1001, 1807.
 Whitney, L. F., 1405.
 Whitten, L. K., Clare, N. T., & Filmer, D. B., 864.
 Whittington, R. B. See Houston, J., et al., jt. authors, 1708.
 Wickware, A. B., 112.
 Wiemann, 1491.
 Wiesner, B. P. See Barton, M., jt. author, 1580.
 Winman, G., 1676.
 Wilcox, A. See Haas, V. H., et al., jt. authors, 65.
 Wilcox, C. See Homburger, F., et al., jt. authors, 6.
 Wilcox, U. V. See Merritt, E. A., et al., jt. authors, 1624.
 Wilczynska. See Giniéris, et al., jt. authors, 2615.
 Wiley, A. J. See Lewis, E. A., et al., jt. authors, 568.
 Wille, 44.
 Williams, A. See Beckwith, T. D., et al., jt. authors, 2367.
 Williams, C. M., 1242.
 Williams, H. H. See Hirschfeld, J. W., et al., jt. authors, 135.
 Williams, P. C., 1150, 1151, 1794.
 Williams, R. E. O. See Miles, A. A., et al., jt. authors, 1696.
 Williams, R. O., 2423.
 Williams, R. R. See Dalldorf, G., jt. author, 408.
 Williams, W. L., 202.
 —, Gardner, W. U., & DeVita, J., 2017.
 Williamson, J., & Lourie, E. M., 2383.
 Willis, H. S., 750.
 Wilmot-Smith, J. P., 950.
 Wilson, A. T., 1674, 2447.
 Wilson, C., 1373.
 Wilson, D. See Mundel, B., et al., jt. authors, 87.
 Wilson, D. R., 334, 1535.
 Wilson, G. S., 221.
 Wilson, H. See Christie, R., jt. author, 1509.
 Wilson, H. E., Saslaw, S., & Doan, C. A., 654.
 —. See also Saslaw, S., et al., jt. authors, 601.
 Wilson, H. F., & Jackson, M. L., 878.
 Wilson, J. E., 1719.
 Wilson, M. U. See Stock, P. G., et al., jt. authors, 437.
 Wilson, S. G., 618, 2230.
 Wilson, T. E., 1412.
 Winand, H., 1944.
 Winkler, A., & Westphal, O., 91.
 Winkne, P. S., 1429.
 Winser, J., 130, 1362.
 Winter, A. R. See Godfrey, G. S., et al., jt. authors, 493.
 Winter, M. W. See Wolfson, F., jt. author, 1520.
 Winters, A., 1304.
 Winther, O., & Hansen, A. C., 1066.
 Wintrobe, M. M., Stein, H. J., Follis, R. H., Jr., & Humphreys, S., 653.
 —. See also Cartwright, G. E., et al., jt. authors, 1385.
 Wirth, D., 321, 1523, 2593.
 Wise, G. H., Caldwell, M. J., & Hughes, J. S., 1012.
 —, & Coarsey, R. W., 451.
 Wiseman, R. W., Meiklejohn, G., Lackman, D. B., Wagner, J. C., & Beveridge, G. W., 1055.
 Wishart, D. S., 2001.
 Wislocki, G. B., & Dempsey, E. W., 665.
 Witchsky, E., Mohn, J. F., Howles, D. J., & Ward, H. M., 2528.
 With, T. K. See Jørgensen, J., jt. author, 2028.
 Witte, J., 218, 320.
 Witter, J. F. See Osborne, J. C., et al., jt. authors, 1497.
 Wolfe, G. F. See Figge, F. H. J., jt. author, 445.
 Wolfe, H. R., Meyer, R. K., & McShan, W. H., 2075.
 Wolfson, F., 1517.
 —, & Cakrtova, M., 1519.
 —, & Winter, M. W., 1520.
 Wong, T. Y. See Lo, C. S., jt. author, 2630.
 Wood, H. G. See Utter, M. F., et al., jt. authors, 600.
 Wood, S. F., 307.
 Wood, W. B., Jr., & Irons, E. N., 1628.
 —, McLeod, C., & Irons, E. N., 1629.
 —, Smith, M. R., & Watson, B., 1630.
 —. See also Harford, C. G., et al., jt. authors, 432.
 Woodard, G., Nelson, A. A., & Calvery, H. O., 179.
 Woodman, D. See Cooper, K. E., jt. author, 677.
 Woodridge, G. H., 1075.
 Woodruff, H. B., & Foster, J. W., 1214.
 Woods, W. W., 2087.
 Woodridge, W. R., 1075.
 Woolley, D. W. See Sprince, H., jt. author, 1514.
 Woolley, G. W., & Little, C. C., 1788.
 Woolpert, O. C. See Saslaw, S., et al., jt. authors, 601.

Worden, A. N., 1000.
 Worrall, R. L., 1001.
 Wramby, G. O., 2643.
 Wright, H. P., 1179.
 Wright, J. G., 893, 1449.
 Wright, R. D., 1393.
 Wyckoff, R. W. G. See Scott, D. B., jt. author, 719.
 —. See also Shepard, C. C., jt. author, 88.
 Wylie, J. A. H., 1324, 2398.
 —. See also Shimkin, M. B., et al., jt. authors, 2554, 2559.
 Wynne, A. M., 262.
 Wyssmann, E., 134, 1020, 1160, 1597, 1805, 2012, 2033, 2358.

X

Xavier, M. F. See de Macedo, L. R. T., jt. author, 1448.

Y

Yager, R. H. See Gleiser, C. A., jt. author, 64.
 Yegian, D., & Budd, V., 521.

Yeh, Y. S., 116, 258, 259.
 Yelton, S. E., 277.
 Yoffey, J. M., & Baxter, J. S., 1445.
 You, S. S. See Chu, J. P., jt. author, 165.
 Youmans, G. P., 281.
 —, & Doub, L., 2107.
 —, Feldman, W. H., & Doub, L., 2106.
 —, & McCarter, J. C., 422.
 Young, J. Z., 402.
 Yu, S. J., 537.
 Yudkin, J. See Pulvertaft, R. J. V., jt. author, 1425.
 Yuile, C. L., Gold, M. A., & Hinds, E. G., 1601.

Z

Zagaevsky, J. S., & Lutikova, P. O., 2645.
 Zaitlin, R. See Straus, R., et al., jt. authors, 2300.
 Zaki, O. A. See Morcos, Z., et al., jt. authors, 964.
 Zantinga, J. T., 2229.

Zarafonetis, C. See Harmon, D. R., et al., jt. authors, 1728.
 —. See also Sulkin, S. E., et al., jt. authors, 1648.
 Zaribnicky, 1176.
 Zavadovskii, M. M., 2569.
 Zavadovsky, B. M., & Nesmeyanova, Zavadovskaya, E. G., 1534.
 Zeldenrust, J., & Verlinde, J. D., 1007.
 Zeldis, I. J., Alling, E. L., McCoord, A. B., & Kulka, J. P., 1604.
 Zepp, C. P., 1008.
 Zichis, J., & Shaughnessy, H. J., 2389.
 Zimmerman, H. E., Jr. See Spindler, L. A., et al., jt. authors, 780.
 Zollikofer, E., 5.
 Zollinger, F., 1861.
 Zondek, B., 1796.
 Zoob, M. See Barber, M., et al., jt. authors, 926.
 Zottner, G. See Velu, H., jt. author, 1773.
 Zuckerman, A., 1515.
 Zweifel, B. W. See Shorr, E., et al., jt. authors, 120.
 Zweig, J., 1211.
 Zwijnenberg, H. A., 607, 1391.

SUBJECT INDEX

The index is constructed fundamentally from the titles of articles, which may not indicate all the points of interest in the abstract or original. Readers should therefore always search the main headings and the "general" sub-headings for points of special interest:—e.g. for references to the control of bovine brucellosis, see "Brucella Infection, general" and "Brucella Infection, in cattle" in addition to "Brucella Infection, control." General headings should also be searched for particular parasites. For drug treatment, see under name of condition treated.

A

ABATTOIRS. Control of disease in areas served by abattoirs, 469; at Lausanne, 470; advantages of centralized slaughtering, 897.

See also Sewage.

ABERDEENSHIRE. See Copper.

ABOMASUM. See Digestive System, diseases general.

ABORTION. "Fright" abortion in cattle, 824; in sheep following phenothiazine, 888; in sheep caused by colibacillosis, 2469.

See also Abortion, equine infectious; Brucella Infection; Trichomonas Infection.

ABORTION, EQUINE INFECTIOUS. Outbreak in California, 2275; aetiology (in S. Africa), 791; virus, 963; inclusion bodies in virus abortion, 1533; formalized vaccine, 1532.

See also Salmonella Infection, in horses.

ABSCESSES. See Goats.

ACAPRIN. See Babesia Infection, equine.

ACCLIMATIZATION. Reproduction at high altitudes, 1617, 1618; spermatogenesis at high altitudes, 1619; influence of climate on incidence of disease, 1077; water, salt and heat exchanges of men in tropical environments, 1178; relation of body temperature and respiration rate to adaptability of sheep, 1394; absorption of solar radiation by coats of cattle, 2145.

See also 254-256 [Tanganyika]; Sweating.

ACETONAEMIA. See Ketosis.

ACETONE. See Blood, chemical composition.

ACETYLAMINOFLUORENE. See Neoplasms, causation.

ACTINOMYCES. Pathology, 2238; neurological cases in cattle, 644; causing pox-like lesions of udder and teats in cows, 1325; in liver abscesses in U.S.A., 2175; pulmonary infection in swine, 2239; in carnivora, 302; arthritis in chick embryos caused by *Streptobacillus moniliformis* [*Actinomyces murei*], 2237; radiate formation in human tissues, 2478; bacteriostatic and bacteriolytic action of *Actinomyces*, 2479.

See also Antibiotics, streptothricin; Fusiformis necrophorus.

ADAMANTINOMA. Adamantinoma in a bovine animal, 987.

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE. See Joints; Shock; Therapeutics, general.

ADENYLIC ACID. See Therapeutics, general.

ADRENAL GLAND. Comparative anatomy in wild and domestic animals, 1827; morphology and histology in horses, 149; morphology of adrenal glands in pigs, 1028; cytology of adrenal cortex in pantothenic acid deficiency, 2054; tuberculosis of, in swine, 275; endothelioma, 2544; arthritis following adrenalectomy in rats, 2045; adrenal-cortical hormones and enhancement of circulating antibodies, 608; adrenal cortex and stimulation of the mammary gland, 2021; assay of steroids and adrenal extracts for protection against toxic material, 2635.

See also Arthritis; Blood, formation; Neoplasms, spontaneous; Shock.

ADRENALINE. Fibrinolysis produced by exercise and adrenaline, 1815.

AEGYPTIANELLA INFECTION. Piroplasmosis in fowls in India, 2251; in Persia, 1313.

AERATED MEDIA. See Brucella Infection, in swine.

AFRICA. See Arthropod Parasites; Sheep, diseases general; Reports.

AFRICAN HORSE SICKNESS. See Horse Sickness, African.

AGALACTIA, CONTAGIOUS. In Greece, 1091.

AGENE PROCESS. See Hysteria.

AGENESIA. See Teratology.

AGING. Age and morbidity of epidemic diseases, 2579.

See also Growth.

AGRANULOCYTOSIS. See Panleucopenia (feline).

AIR. Bacteria in air in enclosed places, 223; air-borne infection in TB, 2455; air-carriage of respiratory droplets and droplet nuclei, 1361; air-borne hormones and vitamins, 1389; intravenous insufflation of air into cattle, 2031.

AIRCRAFT. Insecticidal sprays for aircraft, 2123.

See also Mules.

ALBERTA. See Fleas.

ALBUCID. See Sulphonamides, sulphacetamide.

ALBUMINURIA. See Tryp. evansi.

ALCOHOL. Oxidation by Strept. mastitidis, 1275.

See also Antibiotics, disinfectants.

ALGERIA. See Foot and Mouth Disease, virus; Pregnancy diagnosis; Sterility; Swine fever.

ALKALI RESERVE. Action of vitamins on, 1380.

ALLERGY. See Immunology, allergy.

ALLEGAN. See Anthelmintics.

ALLOXAN. See Diabetes; Lungs.

ALTITUDE. See Acclimatization.

AMINO ACIDS. In microorganisms, 1312; value of protein and amino acids in surgical repair, 2049.

See also Blood, chemical composition; Jaundice;

Nutrition and nutritional disorders.

AMINO BENZOIC ACID. See Sulphonamides, general; Trypanosoma infection, treatment.

AMOEBAS. Selection of bacterial food by soil amoeba, 952; Entamoeba histolytica infection of rats for evaluating new therapeutic agents, 1128.

ANAEMIA. Phagocytic activity of neutrophils in anaemias, 1360; diet of pregnant sow and incidence of piglet anaemia, 1184; anaemia in pigs and response to liver extract, 1385; organic factors for prevention of anaemia in chicks, 2056.

See also Blood, formation; Endocrine system, sex hormones; Irradiation.

ANAEMIA, EQUINE INFECTIOUS. Causation, 1134; differential diagnosis from piroplasmosis, 2271; value of tests on animals other than horses, 330; transmission, 1977; experimental transmission by contact and by secretions and excretions, 3281; transmission to man, 1978; suspected human infection, 1530; rapid passage of virus, 329; cross immunity, 1531.

ANAESTHETICS. The chemistry of anaesthesia (Text book), 1912; depressants of c.n.s., hypnotics, narcotics and anaesthetics, 1844; chloral for cattle, 205; cause of tissue damage by chloral intravenously, 206; treatment of choking in cattle by paravertebral anaesthesia, 207; chloral hydrate and sodium citrate intravenously for horses, 2131; intradural anaesthesia of horses, 1061; chloralose in the dog, 2122; continuous anaesthesia for insects, 1242; electronarcosis, 459; curare-like action of alkaloids from Chondrodendron platyphyllum, 208; rapidorm, a narcotic drug, 209; physics for the anaesthetist, 1689; influences on neurotropic virus infections, 1648.

ANAPHRODISIA. See Endocrine System, sex hormones.

ANAPLASMA INFECTION. Nature of anaplasma, 2256; preservation of A. centrale at temperature of solid carbon dioxide, 230; redwater and anaplasmosis, 1318; in Jamaica, 1473.

See also Abst. 1255.

ANASARCA. See Dogs, diseases general.

ANATOLIA. See Pleuropneumonia, caprine.

ANATOMY. Morphology of fat in polydactyl cats, 1801; topography of spinal cord and vertebral column of the cat, 1192.

See also Adrenal Gland; Books, anatomy; Surgery.

- ANATOXINS.** See Immunology, anatoxins.
- ANEURYSM.** See Strongyles.
- ANGUINA AGROSTIS.** See Nematodes.
- ANHIDROSIS.** In race horses (Trinidad), 831.
See also Sweating.
- ANIMAL BEHAVIOUR.** See Comparative Medicine; Elephants; Psychology.
- ANOPHELES.** See Arthropod Parasites.
- ANOPLURA.** See Arthropod Parasites.
- ANTHELMINTICS.** Enzymatic anthelmintics, 1860; effectiveness of anthelmintics and treatment with allegan, 1230; action of benzyl and benzyl benzoate, 887; in sheep in Australia, 2172; hexylresorcinol for dogs, 1059; ancoline hydrobromide for dogs, 700; Triperygium wildfordii for treatment of tapeworms and roundworms in chickens, 2630.
See also Hexachlorethane; Phenothiazine; Absts. 1255, 1256, 2175.
- ANTHIOXALINE.** See Trypanosoma Infection, treatment.
- ANTHRAX.** See B. anthracis Infection.
- ANTIBIOTICS.**
General. Standard methods of examination, 191; method of testing sensitivity of bacteria, 1865; antibacterial action of phenanthrene-related substances, 1037; inhibitory action of saliva on diphtheria bacilli; antibiotic effect of salivary streptococci, 417; in blood and body fluids, 1039; use in gas gangrene, 1864; in distemper, 1857.
See also Technique, bacteriological.
- Antiseptics.** A new intestinal antiseptic 2-sulfanilamido-5-carboxy thiazole, 1429.
- Aspergillus Products.** Aspergillus ustus, 1212; activity of Australia strains of Aspergillus, 1428; activity of helvetic acid against Mycobacterium tuberculosis, 1432.
- Disinfectants.** Volatility and water solubility in disinfection, 1451; standard methods of examination, 191; a new germicide for food industries, 892; concentration of sodium hydroxide and its bactericidal activity, 463; cetyl pyridinium chloride, 705; propylene glycol vapour for air disinfection, 1243 and 1242; tresylene, a new disinfectant, 217; sterilization of bacteria by mercuric compounds, 1867; effect of temperature on reaction between phenol and B. coli, 1450; in vitro action and use of CTAB for mastitis, 1866; alcohol as disinfectant, 2396.
See also Iodine.
- Gramicidin.** A review of recent work, 1040.
See also Staphylococcus Infection, treatment.
- Penicidin.** Production of crystalline penicidin, 1426.
- Penicillin.** International standard and unit for penicillin, 1035; variation in P. notatum by bombardment with neutrons, 678; activity of Australian strains of Penicillium and Aspergillus, 1427; mode of action, 2102; oral administration, 1423; delaying absorption, 1638; allergic reactions, 2617; stabilisation of solutions with phosphate, 1425; stabilization by sodium citrate, 2104; stability in aqueous solution, 1637; inhibition of phagocytosis, 2103; sensitivity of bacteria, 2105; survival of penicillin-sensitive organisms in dried penicillin, 1424; bacteriostatic and lytic actions on sensitive and resistant staphylococci, 1042; a penicillin inactivator from penicillin-resistant staphylococci, 1041; conjoined action with bacteriophage, 1852; in vitro resistance, 1675; agar cup assay method, 677; assay in wound exudates, 215; distribution in eye after subconjunctival injection, 1851; blood level determinations with Strept. dysgalactiae, 2380; estimation in blood serum and milk of cattle after intramuscular injection, 1043; dosage and blood levels in horses, 1639; action in vitro on mastitis organisms, 2100; action of penicillin on various organisms and its potentiation by inhibitors, 414; penicillin in relation to spores and the preservation of milk, 415; in therapy of bartonellosis, 1219; for erysipeloid, 1292; inhibition of clostridia, 2111; for common eye infections, 2378; effect on growth of M. tuberculosis, 1853, 1854; treatment of L. canicola infection, 1052; in leptospirosis, 2624; effect of penicillin and patulin on fowl-pox, 1644; ineffective in rabies, 2116; activity of penicillins against spirochaetes and streptococci, 416; use in veterinary practice. A review, 1204; in veterinary medicine, 1636; in veterinary medicine, 1850; penicillin. Its practical applications, 1476.
See also Books, therapeutics; Corynebacterium renale infection; Distemper; Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae infection; Hepatitis, infective; Mastitis, treatment; Neoplasms, treatment; Spirillum infection; Spirochaeta infection, avian; Streptococcus equi infection, technique, bacteriological; Trypanosoma infection, treatment; Viruses, chemotherapy.
- Streptomycin.** Nutritional requirements of S. griseus for streptomycin production, 1645; antibacterial action, 1646; cytotoxicity, 1215; clinical and pharmacological aspects of toxicity, 2612; concentration in dogs' bile, 2620; in treatment of infections, 2618; clinical uses, 2381; influence on Haemophilus influenzae, 2619; in experimental plague, 1937; effect on tuberculous infections in mice produced by human type bacilli, 422; in proteus infections of chick embryo, 684; inhibition of salmonella, 1216; in urinary infections, 2243.
See also Mycobact. TB Infection, treatment.
- Streptothricin.** Production by Actinomyces lavendulae, 188; cytotoxicity, 1215; inhibition of mycobacteria, 1214.
- Subtilin.** Culture and properties, 187; B. subtilis filtrate, action on various organisms, 1480; B. subtilis antagonism to certain bacteria, 1714.
- Various.** From Actinomyces, 2479; an antibiotic from B. coli, 2470; butters and antibiotics, 1435; inhibitory action on acid-fast bacteria of dialkyl succinic acid derivatives, 1434; antimalarial and antibacterial substances for higher plants, 1647; from Polystictus sanguineus (a fungus), 1213; bactericidal and therapeutic substances from Pseudomonas pyocyanea, 1211; Propamidine, 2110; protamine zinc insulin, 2091; standard methods of examination, 191; method of testing sensitivity of bacteria, 1865; antibacterial action of phenanthrene-related substances, 1037.
- ANTIMONY COMPOUNDS.** Diramin a new antimonial for granuloma inguinale, 2388.
See also Filariae; Trypanosoma Infection, treatment.
- ANTIMASIN.** See Enzymes.
- ANTIRETICULAR CYTOTOXIC SERUM.** See Immunology, general.
- ANTRYPOL.** See Trypanosoma Infection, treatment.
- ANTS.** Poisoning of fowls by ants, 2422.
- ANTU.** See Rodents.
- APODEMUS AGRARIUS.** See Rodents.
- APOPLEXY.** See Herztod.
- ARACHIS OIL.** See Mycobacterium tuberculosis, virulence.
- ARGENTINA.** History of veterinary science, 1682.
See also Boophilus; Calves; Ixodes; Law; Rabies; Teeth.
- ARSENIC.** Poisoning in horses, 1842; poisoning in cows, 2078; poisoning of cattle by calcium arsenate, 2351; alkalinity of arsenical dips, 1880; pathological changes caused by lewisite, 1843; history and use of BAL in treatment of arsenical poisoning, 1654-1658; toxicity of dips, 1255-1257.
See also BAL; Blood, haemoglobin; Selenium.
- ARSENOPHENYLBUTYRIC ACID.** See Trypanosoma Infection, treatment.
- ARSPHENAMINE.** See Jaundice.
- ARTERITIS.** See Circulatory System, diseases.
- ARTERIOSCLEROSIS.** See Circulatory System, diseases.
- ARTHRITIS.** Relation of adrenal cortex, 385; in rats following adrenalectomy, 2045.
See also Actinomyces; Horses, diseases general; Swine, virus diseases.
- ARTHROPOD PARASITES.** Insect pests, 2442; insect pathology and biological control, 614; insect tests of wire screens, 1759; influence of soil minerals on insects, 353; behaviour of bacilli in blood-sucking arthropods, 98; control methods, 2627; check-list of parasites of domestic animals in North America, 352; densities of African diptera, 616; food economy of Anopheles and surface feeding mechanism, 617; mallophaga: a new genus Phagopterus columbae in pigeons, 1554; haemophagia of mallophaga, 1555; ova of anoplura and mallophaga on domestic animals, 615; habituation of Pulex irritans to an animal host, 354; pig as host of Pulex irritans, 806; viability of Psoroptes ova at low temperatures, 809; repellents for blood sucking diptera, 613; insect repellents, 433; repellent properties of 2-ethylhexanediol-1,3, 434.
See also Trimenopon jenningsi; Trichodectes canis; Bovicola pilosa; B. bovis; B. ovis; B. caprae; Dermamysus gallinae; Ixodes ricinus; Ctenocephalus canis; Haematopinus suis; H. eurysternus; Menopon pallidum; Goniodes dissimilis; Lipurus variabilis; Gyropus ovalis; G. gracilis; Linognathus suffusus; Brucella Infection, general; Deer; Humidity, atmosphere.
- ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION.** Critical judgment and use of artificial insemination, 2008; possibilities and dangers of a.i., 2328; in Brazil, 2002; of domestic animals (in China), 992; in Denmark, 991; in England and Wales, 1579; at Reading, 502; of domestic animals (in Russia), 1342; regulations in Switzerland, 1578; in the tropics, 2007; in U.S.A., 2173; employment of lay assistants, 2651; time of insemination and conception rate, 1343; intracervical and intrauterine methods, 2326; stimulating the sex drive of bulls, 2566; training bulls, 1576; methods of testing the fertility of semen, 1346; synthetic pabulum for bull semen, 993; sugar content of bull semen and storage, 2005; use of gelatinized sperm in cellophane tubes, 2006; buffer capacity and specific gravity of bull sperm, 2004; of cattle, 1577, 1692, 2331, 2327; in cows in Lisbon, 825; in dairy cattle, 1577, 1692, 2331, 2327; in the mare, 1793, 2330; in Karacul and Tzurcana sheep, 1344; of hens, 1345, 2009, 2010; fertility and quality of cock sperm, 1350.
See also Books, zootechny; Genital system, semen and spermatozoa.

ASCARIS. Localization of *A. lumbricoides* in the liver, 1144; anthelmintics for ascarid infestation, 2629; functional antigens, 1557.

See also Swine, parasitic diseases.

ASCORBIC ACID. See Vitamins, vitamin C.

ASCITES. See Oedema.

ASMARA. See Milk.

ASPERGILLUS. *A. fumigatus* in eyes of chicks, 2240.

See also Antibiotics, aspergillus products.

ASTHMA. See Bronchitis.

ASTRAGALUS. See Poisoning, plants.

ATABRIN. See Quinacrine.

ATHEROMA. See Circulatory System.

ATHEROSCLEROSIS. See Circulatory System.

ATOMIC ENERGY. See Radiation.

AUJESZKY'S DISEASE. In Wisconsin (in cattle), 785; in a bitch, 954.

AUSTRALIA. See Antibiotics, penicillin; Copper; Mange, general; Oestrus; Paralysis; Plasmodium infection, general; Reports; Subtropical Clover; Ticks, diseases caused by; U.N.R.R.A.; Water.

AUSTRIA. See Swine Fever.

AZOCHLORAMIDE. See Sulphonamides, general.

AZOOSPERMIA. In rams at high altitudes, 1618.

B

BABERA. See Lice.

BABESIA INFECTION (PIROPLASMOSIS).

General. Chemotherapy [Stilbamidine], 2113; in Greece, 1091.

Bovine. Development of *B. bovis* in *Ixodes ricinus*, 66; redwater and anaplasmosis, 1318; in imported cattle in Ceylon, 1471; blood transfusion in treatment, 2252.

Canine. Intrauterine transmission of *B. canis*, 567.

Equine. Acute piroplasmosis, 950; differential diagnosis from equine infectious anaemia, 2271; in Portugal, 2492; survival of *B. caballi* in ticks from horses treated with trypan blue, 2253; treatment with novoplasmin and sporoplasmin, 2622; S-55 in treatment, 2387; "zothelone" (acaprin) in treatment, 876.

In Fowls. See Aegyptianella.

Porcine. Transmission, 2493.

BACTERIA, GENERAL.

General. Amino acid composition of microorganisms, 1312; shape and motility of bacteria, 2484; oxidation in bacteria and its significance in pathogenesis and chemotherapy, 2373; oxidation-reduction potential in anaerobes, 1952; damage caused by interference with oxidation system, 1205; inheritance of induced characters in bacteria, 1125; segregation of antigens by a new form of variation, 1126; nuclear apparatus and sexual mechanism, 59; effects of high frequency currents, 1422; detoxication of toxins, 1710; production of toxins by bacteria, 1124; vital staining, 1677; distribution of injected radio-activated bacteria in rats, 1311; death at low temperatures. Effect of crystallization, vitromelting and devitrification on *Escherichia coli*, 541.

See also Air.

Growth. Streptogenin, a growth factor, 1514; nucleotide metabolism and nuclear organization, 1961; continuous recording of by microphotometer, 227; physical and chemical factors in media. Death and inhibition of bacteria. Acceptor and soma reaction, 1310.

B. ANTHRACIS INFECTION.

General. In Ceylon, 1471; in Denmark, 7; in Kenya, 2172; in Swaziland, 257; in the U.S.A., 2182; histopathology of skin lesions, 1916; transmission by fleas, 98; disinfection of spores with phenylmercuric acetate, 681; resistance of spores to heat, 1100; in Uruguay, 1090.

Immunization. Immunological properties of extracts from lesions, 1917; chemical and immunological properties of extracts of skin lesions, 1918; preparation of an anthracidal substance from tissues, 1919; avirulent alum vaccine, 9; vaccination of pigs, 2181; in Greece, 1091.

Diagnosis. Diagnosis by stevenel blue staining, 1081.

Treatment. Chemotherapy of experimental infections, 1047; fowl blood serum ineffective, 8.

B. COLI. Serological typing, 292; abortion in sheep due to coli-bacillosis, 2469; chronic coli-bacillosis in fowls, 1497; pathogenicity of certain types, 1495; epizootic in rats with paralysis caused by *Klebsiella*, 2216; intestinal disinfectant, 1429.

See also Antibiotics, various; Bacteriophage.

B. GIGAS. See Abst. 51.

B. SUBTILIS. See Antibiotics, subtilin.

BACTERIOPHAGE. Bacteriophage adsorption, 2522; effects on *B. coli* in transmigration culture, 1323; relationship to host cell. Absorption by variants of *Staphylococcus*, 1276; conjoined action with penicillin, 1852; in fowls, 799; relation to viruses, 1547.

See also Faeces; *Shigella*; *Staphylococcus*, general; Technique, bacteriological.

BACTEROIDES. Pleomorphism in *Bacteroides* strains, 1309.

BAL. See Arsenic; Copper.

BALKAN GRIPPE. See *Rickettsia* infection.

BALTIC STATES. See *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* infection.

BARODA. See Tryp. evansi.

BARTONELLA. Isolated from a dog, 1958; produced in rats by dosage with reticulo-endothelial serum, 2298.

See also Antibiotics, penicillin.

BARU. See Poisoning, cyanide.

BASUTOLAND. See Reports.

BATS. See Rabies.

BGG. See *Mycobact. tuberculosis* infection, immunization (B.C.G.).

BERBERINE. See Curare.

BEDBUGS. See D.D.T.

BEHAVIOUR, ANIMAL. See Psychology.

BENADRYL. See Cattle, diseases general.

BENGAL. See Encephalomyelitis, bovine.

BENZOPHENONE. See *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* infection, treatment.

BENZYL BENZOATE. See Anthelmintics; Mange, treatment.

BILIARY CALCULI. See Liver, Diseases.

BILIRUBIN. See Blood, plasma.

BIOCHEMISTRY. See also Books, biochemistry.

BIOPSY. See Leucosis, avian.

BLACKBURN. See Reports, Gt. Britain.

BLACKHEAD. See *Histomonas meleagridis* infection.

BLACKLEG, BLACKQUARTER. See Cl. chauvoei infection.

BLADDER. See Urinary system.

BLEEDING. Aseptic bleeding of animals, 1084.

See also Technique, general.

BLINDNESS. See Hypoglycaemia.

BLOAT. See Tympanites.

BLOOD.

General. Blood volume of the dog, 2065; oxygen pressure gradient between maternal and foetal blood in sheep, 2369; spirochaete-like bodies in the blood of birds and animals, 320, 321; milk factor in blood, 1563; bactericidal power of blood in bacteraemia, 2614; haemagglutination induced by viruses, 1984.

See also Bones; Enzymes; Haemophagocytosis; Irradiation; Newborn Animals; Shock; Surface Active Substances; Vitamins, vitamin B complex.

Chemical Composition. Calcium and inorganic phosphorus level in Hereford cattle, 857; lactate content of blood of cows, 2604; lactic, pyruvic and amino acids, acetone, oxygen, CO₂ and haemoglobin in mammary blood of cows, 172; lactic acid content in horses in relation to training, 856; total ketones in dairy cattle, 2071.

See also Enzymes; Trypanosoma infection, general.

Coagulation. Anticoagulant effect of perfusing liver, kidney and lung, 1398; ischaemia and the clotting factor of muscle, 2595.

See also Temperature, environmental; Vitamins, vitamin K.

Corpuscles (Red). Life span of the red cell, 1396; red blood cell catabolism and plasma proteins, 1605.

See also Blood, sedimentation rate; Immunology, Rh factor; Influenza, general; Technique, general; Theileria infection; Trypanosoma infection, general.

Corpuscles (White). Cell counts and haemoglobin value in normal and diabetic dogs, 2066; leucocytic reaction in virus diseases, 970; the leucopenic factor in exudates, 1615; phagocytic activity of neutrophils in anaemias, 1360; eosinophilia associated with spasmodic bronchitis and mite infection of lungs, 626.

See also *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, tuberculin.

Formation. Chemical studies of haematopoietic activity of bone marrow (Copper), 1397; cellular gigantism and pluripolar mitoses in haematopoiesis, 990; thyroid gland and haematopoiesis, 1412; pituitary adrenotropic hormone (PATH), extract of suprarenal cortex and colchicine on haematopoietic system, 1445.

Groups. Blood groups and congenital diseases, 2064.

Haemoglobin. In horses and other mammals, 2063; haemoglobin precipitation in renal tubules, 1601; haemoglobin and plasma protein production, 658; specificity of blood pigment in bovines. The haemoglobin of the foetus and grown animal, 1022; arsenic, manganese and copper and the synthesis of haemoglobin, 1820.

See also Technique, general.

Picture. Polycythemia caused by cobalt in ducks, 177.

See also Sulphonamides, general.

Plasma. Plasma protein production, 1605; plasma protein metabolism. Electrophoretic study, 1604; bilirubin in plasma of horses, 1336; separation of plasma from pig blood, 1248; bactericidal action of plasma on *S. pulchrum*, 1301; viscosity test in TB., 1708.

See also Immunity, antigens.

Platelets. Adhesiveness of platelets in rabbits treated with dicoumarol, 1178.

Pressure. Low blood-pressure after haemorrhage, 1157.

Sedimentation Rate. Determination in horses and mules, 242; blood sedimentation in current medical practice, 1479.

See also Technique, general; Trypanosoma infection, general.

Serum. Lipid-proteins of the serum, 1835.

- BLOOD**—[cont'd.]
Vitamin Content. Level of vitamin A in cows at parturition and lactation, 151.
 See also Vitamins, vitamin C.
- BLOOD-BRAIN BARRIER.** See Sulphonamides, general.
- BLUE COMB DISEASE.** See Pullet Disease.
- BOMBAY.** See Rinderpest; Slaughtering.
- BONES.** Composition in relation to blood and diet, 1171; bone-marrow picture in animals, 153; haematopoietic activity of bone marrow, 1397; calcification and lead deposition, 150; osteomyelitis of the vertebrae in cattle, 2356; equine osteodystrophia fibrosa, 1018; ostoses in the mule, 1363; inequalities in the jaws of sheep, 1413; osteomyeloclerosis in fowls, 392; bone industry in India, 1462.
 See also Osteopetrosis; Technique, general; Technique, histological.
- BOOKS.**
General. Veterinary education in Europe, 1693; tribute to Prof. Oskar Bürgi on his 70th Birthday, 1092; a food plan for India, 505; veterinary profession and its laws, 726; Swiss federal animal disease legislation during past 25 years, 2434; federal legislation for disease control—a commentary, 2440; synopsis of clinical laboratory methods, 1478; virus as organism. Evolutionary and ecological aspects of some human virus diseases, 2436.
- Anatomy.** Functional anatomy of the mammal. A guide to the dissection of the cat and an introduction to the structural and function relationship between the cat and man, 1910.
- Bacteriology.** Textbook of Bacteriology, 2672; practical bacteriological control of food products of animal origin, 2438.
- Biology.** Biology of tissue cells, 1269.
- Biochemistry.** Annual Review, Vol. XV, 262; annual review of medical biochemistry. Sixth series, 2674; the chemistry of anaesthesia, 1912; carbohydrate metabolism. Correlation of physiological, biochemical, and clinical aspects, 2443.
- Chemistry.** Forensic chemistry, 2675.
- Diagnosis.** Modern Diagnosis, 2441; diagnostic methods in veterinary medicine, 1909.
- Endocrinology.** Biological actions of sex hormones, 915; endocrinology of pregnancy, 508.
- Embryology.** Chemical embryology, 509; researches on pre-natal life, 1913.
- Epidemiology.** Your child and the dangers of Bovine TB., 916.
- Entomology.** Tsetse flies, 2673.
- Histology.** Essentials of histology, 1914.
- Hygiene.** A thousand questions concerning hygiene, 2439; clean milk a source of health, 1911; milk testing and inspection, 732; meat inspection in the Belgian Congo, 734; meat inspector's guide, 733.
- Jurisprudence.** Outline of veterinary jurisprudence, 914.
- Medicine.** Preventive medicine, 1475; blood sedimentation in medical practice, 1479.
- Nutrition.** Science and nutrition, 506; nutrition and physical degeneration. A comparison of primitive and modern diets and their effects, 507; utilization of urea and ammonium bicarbonate in feeding of dairy cows, 1093; utilization of synthetic nitrogen compounds in the feeding of dairy cows, 1094.
- Parasitology.** Insect Pests, 2442; mosquito control. Practical methods for abatement of disease vectors and pests, 738; D.D.T., the synthetic insecticide, 260; a treatise of medical and veterinary protozoology, 1127.
- Pathology.** Gaiger and Davies veterinary pathology and bacteriology 3rd edition, 913; special pathology and therapeutics of diseases of domestic animals, 2433; pathology of tropical diseases, an atlas, 2178; microbiology and pathology, 1691; Kettles pathology of tumors, 737; trauma in internal diseases. With consideration of experimental pathology and medicolegal aspects, 264; synopsis of diseases of the skin, 263; familial susceptibility to tuberculosis. Its importance as a public health problem, 736; the most common diseases of domestic animals, 1272; bovine mastitis. A symposium, 1474; diseases of sows and piglets, 1268; diseases of the pig and its husbandry, 1095; porphyrins in veterinary science, 2437.
- Pharmacology.** Prescribing and dispensing, 516; a textbook of forensic pharmacy, 1270.
- Physiology.** Physiology of farm animals, 735; patterns of mammalian reproduction, 2177.
- Therapeutics.** Physics for the anaesthetist, 1689; penicillin therapy (human), 261; penicillin. Its practical application, 1476; the sulphonamides in theory and practice, 1690; special pathology and therapeutics of diseases of domestic animals, 2433.
- Zootechny.** Treatise of general zootechny. General genetics, 1096; maintenance of breeding animals [cattle], 504; livestock breeding in the Mälaren district of Sweden, 2435; constitution in animal breeding, 1271; the artificial insemination of cattle, 1692; artificial insemination of farm animals, 1267; artificial insemination of domestic animals [In Russia], 1342.
- BOOPHILUS.** Control of *Boophilus australis* in the Argentine by gammaxane, 697; bionomics of *Boophilus microplus*, 1141.
 See also Absts. 1255, 1265, 1318; and Ticks, ixodidae, 394.
- BORIC ACID.** See Milk.
- BORON.** Response of rats on low potassium diet to boron, 394.
- BOTRYOMYCOSIS.** See Horses, bacterial diseases.
- BOUHITE.** A disease of sheep known as "bouhite," 2036; a malignant pulmonary lymphomatosis of Gascony sheep, 2035; malignant pulmonary lymphomatosis of sheep, 2037; a chronic pneumonia of sheep, 580; cellular inclusions in, 1004.
- BOVICOLA.** See Arthropod parasites.
- BRAIN.** Cerebral lesions following stilbene injection in dogs, 1416; congenital cerebellar ataxia in a cat, 2344; cerebellar hypoplasia and degeneration in a kitten, 2042.
 See also Encephalitis; Encephalomyelitis; Glucose; Liver, diseases; Poliomyelitis.
- BRAZIL.** Report on conditions in Perizes, 1683.
 See also Artificial insemination; Diectophymy; Encephalomyelitis, equine infectious; Mycobact. tuberculosis infection, immunization (B.C.G.); Rabies; Zebu cattle.
- BREEDING.** Mountain remount service for breeding mules and ponies in Germany, 2653; breeding of thoroughbred mares, 2333; constitution in animal breeding, 2408; effective use of herd records, 1670; low butter-fat content of milk from Friesian breed of cows, 2136.
 See also Acclimatization; Books, zootechny; Fertility; Genital system, diseases; Sheep, diseases general; Subterranean clover.
- BRITISH COLUMBIA.** See Deer.
- BROKEN-WIND.** See Horses, diseases general.
- BRONCHITIS.** Mites (*Acarina*) in aetiology of spasmodic bronchitis and asthma, 626.
- BRONCHITIS, BOVINE INFECTIOUS.** Infectious bronchitis and broncho-pneumonia in cattle, 333; autogenous vaccines, 2513.
- BRONCHITIS, EQUINE INFECTIOUS.** Prophylaxis and therapy, 2512; pathogenesis of and of strangles, 2511.
 See also Horses, diseases general.
- BRONCHO-PNEUMONIA.** Bovine, treated with vitamin A, 2117; in cattle, 2281.
 See also Bronchitis, bovine infectious; Pasteurella infection, in cattle.
- BRUCELLA GROUP.**
General. The mucoid phase, 550; capsule formation and virulence, 1950; a capsular antigen, 1951; Peculiarities in germination, 1723.
- BRUCELLA INFECTION.**
General. Recent advances, 1502; virulence tests, 1118; skin lesions in brucellosis, 1721; susceptibility of female rats, 1507; in Greece, 1091; in Jamaica, 1473; incidence in animals in Portugal, 766; report of Swiss Commission, 1504; in Tropani (Italy), 2227; epidemiology in Uruguay, 1117.
 See also absts. 1255-1257; Cheese; Sulphapyridine.
- Cattle.** Prevention, 2226; control in Denmark, 2225.
 See also under other subheadings.
- Control.** In cattle, 938; in Denmark, 1947 and 1948; in Germany, 43, 44 and 45; control in New York dairy herds, 1304; control in New Zealand by vaccination, 551.
- In Buffaloes.** Susceptibility of buffaloes, 179.
- Diagnosis.** Agglutination methods in diagnosis, 1503; rapid agglutination test for milk, 47; biological diagnosis in man, 767; examination of colostrum and milk for organisms and agglutinin, 768; in Canada, 909.
- In Hares.** In a hare, 1722.
- In Horses.** Agglutinins in sera of horses in Eritrea, 2228; in bursitis of poll and withers, 1449; viability of of *B. abortus* in sand and infection of horses by rolling in sand, 937; symptoms, 2229.
- Immunity and Immunization.** Transference of Brucella abortus agglutinins from cow to calf, 2531; allergic activity of sonic filtrate, 940; agglutinin titre after bile vaccine, 46; opsonic index and immunity in cattle, 1949; inherent and environmental factors and dissociation, 942; differential bactericidal activity of blood serum to strains of high and low virulence, 941; immunity conferred by strain 19 compared with strain 45/20, 1302; immunity created by calfhood vaccination with strain 19, 764; with strain 19, 552; with strain 19 in New York, 42; calfhood vaccination with strain 19 in Switzerland, 48; lyophilized strain 19 vaccine, 1720.
 See also Abst. 1265 [calfhood vaccination].
- In Man (Undulant Fever).** An unrecognized menace, 1303; incidence of agglutinins in human sera, 943; role of milk in transmission, 939; increased incidence in France. Vaccination of animals ineffective in control, 555; control by pasteurization of goats' milk in Malta, 49; transmission by ectoparasites, 2307.
- In Milk.** Incidence of *B. abortus* in milk in Wales, 466; rapid agglutination test, 47; sulphapyridine for cows eliminating organisms in milk, 2094.

In Swine. Recent research on *Br. suis* infection, 1506; transmission from swine to cattle at pasture, 1505; orchitis in swine, 1119; unit-segregation system of eradication, 554; *Br. bronchiseptica* in, rhinitis, 83; growth of *Br. suis* in aerated medium, 2473 and 2474. See also Technique, bacteriological.

BUBBLE FORMATION. Physiological factors and the rôle of circulation and respiration in bubble formation, 1395.

BUFFALOES. As dairy animals, 2419; vaccination against *Pasteurella infection*, 1933; and East Coast fever, 2172. See also *Brucella infection*.

BUILDINGS. Farm buildings, 1074.

BULBS. Narcissus bulbs as cattle food, 848.

See also Nutrition and nutritional diseases, general.

BULLS. See artificial insemination; Cattle; Genital system, semen and spermatozoa; Nutrition, general.

BULLNOSE. See Rhinitis.

BUNOSTOMUM. In cattle and relation to rinderpest immunization, 1472.

See also Sheep, parasitic diseases.

BURMA. See muling animals.

BURNS. Local treatment, 458; phosphorus burns in a cow, 2081; nitrogen balance of burned patients, 135; histology and bacteriology, 638.

See also Shock.

BURSAE. Bursa synovialis presternalis. A new formation in the fowl, 1414.

See also Surgery.

BUTTER. See Milk and milk products.

BUTTERCUPS. See Antibiotics, general.

BUTTER YELLOW. See Neoplasms, causation.

C

CAECUM. See *Eimeria* infection, avian.

CALANDRINIA SPP. See Abst. 1257.

CALATROPIS GIGANTA. See Poisoning, plants.

CALCIFEROL. See Vitamins, vitamin D.

CALCIFICATION. Effect of rachitogenic diet on dental tissues and alveolar bone, 1384; effect of parathyroid on alveolar bone and teeth, 1384; effect of ergosterol and of starvation on dentin, 1384; effect of phosphate on alveolar bone and dental tissues in rickets, 1384.

See also Bones; Kidneys.

CALCIUM. See Blood, chemical composition; Kidneys, general; neoplasms, causation; Poisoning, by therapeutic agents.

CALCIUM ARSENATE. See Arsenic.

CALCULI. See Kidneys.

CALIFORNIA. See Abortion, equine infectious; Encephalites, human; Spirochaeta infection, avian; Trypanosoma equiperdum.

CALVES. Diseases, 840; epidemiological factors in diseases of calves in U.S.S.R., 2583; control of infectious scours, 451; calf diarrhoea, 4050; indigestion and scours in calves, 2032; gastro-enteritis, 503; filtrable agent causing diarrhoea, 332; "guatai" a parasitic disease of calves in Argentina, 980; Trichophyton ringworm, 2241; effect of vitamins on survival, 2053.

See also Congenital disease; Hair; Heart; *Eimeria* infection (Coccidiosis); Fusiformis necrophorus infection; Hermaphroditism; *Pasteurella* infection, in cattle; Screw worm.

CAMELS. *T. evansi* in camels in Persia, 1313.

See also Cysticercus; Reports, Somaliland; Tryp. vivax.

CAMEROONS. See Sheep, diseases general.

CANADA. See Diseases general; Haematuria; Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection, in swine; Reports; Rickettsial infection; Rhinitis; Wild birds and Animals.

CANARY. See Pox diseases, avian.

CANCER. See Neoplasms.

CANKER. See Horses, diseases general.

CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY. Effect of ethanol in oedema and capillary atony, 460.

See also Permeability of tissues.

CAPONS. Production of by stilboestrol, 405.

CARBOHYDRATES. See Books, biochemistry; Rumen and rumination.

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE. See Neoplasms, causation; Liver, diseases; Poisoning, by therapeutic agents.

CARCINOMA. See Neoplasms.

CARDIOLIPIN. See Abst. 910.

CAROTENE. See Vitamins, vitamin A.

CARRIERS. In swine fever, 1536.

CARTILAGE. See Technique, histological.

CASEIN. See Mastitis, diagnosis.

CASONI REACTION. See *Echinococcus*.

CASTOR BEAN. See Poisoning, plants.

CASTRATION. Effect on catalase in blood of fowl, 154; of nutria, 1883.

See also Leucosis, avian.

CATS. Epidemic diseases, 2584; feline disease problems, 2516; cerebellar hypoplasia and degeneration in a kitten, 2042; congenital cerebellar ataxia in a cat, 2344; diabetes mellitus in a cat, 377; cat influenza and cat distemper, 1539; contagious pleurisy in cats, 1369; polydactyl cats, 1801; rat-bite fever caused by cat-bite, 1234; tuberculous metritis, 276.

See also Abst. 1295 (tularemia); *Actinomyces* infection; Anatomy; Books, anatomy; Panleucopenia (feline); *Pasteurella* infection; Uterus; Temperature, environmental.

CATALASE. See Enzymes.

CATTALOEES. See Abst. 1901.

CATTLE.

General. Dairy cattle and milk production in France, 2168; shoeing of bulls in Ceylon, 2409.

See also Acclimatization; Zootechny.

Anatomy. Nomenclature of anatomical regions of cattle, 168; feeding tests with iodinated casein, 1169.

See also Placenta; Spine; Udder.

Breeding. Polyvalent crossing of zebu and Africander x Aberdeen-Angus cattle in subtropics, 1251.

See also Endocrine system; sex hormones; Fertility; Genital system, semen and spermatozoa; Pregnancy;

Diseases general. Control in dairy herds by systematic milk-testing, 923; causes of removal of cows from herds in Oldenberg, 999; chronic cattle diseases (in Switzerland), 369; causes of loss of bulls, 2357; wastage and losses in cattle, 2030; disease related to new methods of feeding, 390; intravenous insufflation of air into cattle, 2031; emphysema and related diseases in cattle, 2358; epistaxis in cattle, 1805; facial paralysis, 643; meteorological haemoglobinuria in cattle, 838; prolapse of vagina, 1585; stomatitis in cattle, treatment (benz-drill), 2130; infectious vulvo-vaginitis in cattle, 1162.

See also Abortion; Burns; Digestive system, diseases; Enteritis; Genital system, diseases; Haematuria; Infertility; Joints; Keratitis; Ketosis; Krampfigkeit; Leucosis; Lungs; Milk fever; Muscles; Pancreas; Pregnancy toxæmia; Wild birds and animals; "X" Disease" of cattle.

Arthropod Parasites. See Flies; Parasiticides; Lice; Mange; Ticks.

Bacterial Diseases. See *Actinomyces*; *Brucella* infection; Clostridium infection; *Corynebacterium pyogenes* infection; Mastitis, bovine; Mycobact. Johnei (John's Disease); Mycobact. tuberculosis infection; *Pasteurella* infection; *Salmonella* infection; *S. abortus bovis*; Vibrio infection.

Helminth Parasites. Stomach worms in heifers, 1143; cardiac Dictyocaulus infestation, 631.

See also Anthelmintics; Bunostomum; Cysticercus; Fasciola; Hexachlorethane; Paramphistoma; Trematodes.

Nutrition and Nutritional Diseases. Deficiency symptoms in cows on Alpine pastures, 1818; diet and reproductive disorders, 1153; control of sterility and abortion due to malnutrition, 2600.

See also Books; Copper; Haematuria; Ketosis; Milk fever; Molybdenum; Ruminant digestion; Trace elements; Vitamins.

Physiology. Development of the egg up to the stage of blastocyst formation, 1404; rate of conception in pasture-bred cows, 827.

See also Blood, chemical composition; Kidneys; Pregnancy diagnosis; teeth.

Poisoning. Barium chloride, 407; durango roots, 412.

See also Arsenic; Lead; Molybdenum; Phenothiazine; Photosensitization; Poisoning, cyanide; Poisoning, plant poisons; *S. typhi-murum*.

Virus Diseases. A virus disease of cattle in Hungary, 1135, 1136; a new transmissible disease of cattle (in U.S.A.), 792.

See also Aujeszky's disease; Bronchitis, bovine infectious; Broncho-pneumonia; Encephalomyelitis, bovine; Foot and mouth disease; Lumpy skin disease; Pleuro-pneumonia, bovine contagious; Pneumo-enteritis of calves; Pox diseases; Rabies; Rickettsial infection; Rinderpest; "X" disease of cattle.

Protozoan Diseases. Globidiosis, 779.

See also Anaplasma; Babesia infection; *Elmeria* infection; *Leptospira* infection, in cattle; *Theileria* infection; Toxoplasma; Trichomonas infection; Trypanosoma infection.

CEPHENOMYIA. See Deer.

CEREBELLUM. See Brain.

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID. See Distemper, canine. **CERTIFICATION.** Veterinary certificate writing, 498; validity of certificates of freedom from TB, 1926.

CERVIX UTERI. See Uterus.

CESTODES. Dipylidium caninum in a pig, 627; immunity relations in human infections, 1556.

See also Anthelmintics; Cysticercus; Diphylobothrium; Echinococcus; Hymenolepis; Immunology, to helminth parasites; Moniezia.

CETYL PYRIDINIUM CHLORIDE. See Antibiotics, disinfectants.

CEYLON. See Education; Milk; Reports; Shoeing; Ticks.

- CHEESE.** See Milk and milk products.
- CHEMISTRY.** Contribution to immunology, 1330.
- CHEMOTHERAPY.** Damage to bacteria by interference with oxidation, in its relation to chemotherapy, 1205.
See also Therapeutics.
- CHEYLETIELLA.** See Mites.
- CHICKS AND CHICKENS.** See Fowls.
- CHIMPANZEE.** See Encephalomyocarditis; Plasmodium infection, general.
- CHINA.** See Artificial insemination; diseases general, control; Institutes; Insurance; Pasteurella infection, in swine; Kinderepest.
- CHLORAL HYDRATE.** Anaesthetic dose in the dog [Chloralose], 2122.
See also Anaesthetics.
- CHOKING.** See Anaesthetics.
- CHOLESTEATOMA.** See Neoplasms, spontaneous.
- CHOLESTEROL.** See Circulatory system; Neoplasms, causation.
- CHOLINE.** See Vitamins, vitamin B complex.
- CHONDRODENDRON PLATYPHYLLUM.** Substitute for curare, 1448.
See also Anaesthetics.
- CHOREA.** See Nervous system, diseases.
- CHORION.** See Placenta.
- CHORIOPTES.** See Mange, general.
- CHOROID PLEXUS.** See Neoplasms, spontaneous.
- CHLORALOX.** See Chloral Hydrate.
- CHROMAFFIN.** See Technique, staining.
- CIBAZOL.** See Sulphonamides, sulphathiazole.
- CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.**
General. Return of blood to the heart, 156.
See also Bubble formation; Shock; Technique, general; Udder.
Diseases. Cure and prevention of vascular diseases, 178; arteriosclerosis, 846; Experimental atherosclerosis effects of bile acids on cholesterol levels, 378; Atherosclerosis. The effect of feeding egg yolk to rats, 2366; hypertension and necrotizing arteritis following renal infarction, 845; medial hyperplasia in the pulmonary artery of cats, 1164; medio-necrosis of the aorta, 1600; xanthomatosis of arterial media in a dog, 1812.
See also Electric currents; Shock.
- CITRATES.** See Antibiotics, penicillin; Kidneys, general.
- CLIMATE.** See Acclimatization.
- CLOROX.** See Mycobact. tuberculosis, general.
- CLOSTRIDIUM.** Collagenase production by, 56; inhibition by penicillin, 2111; typing gas oedema clostridia, 2476.
See also Technique, bacteriological.
- CLOSTRIDIUM INFECTION.**
In Cattle. In range cattle, 2231; incidence in Nyasaland, 2230; gangrene disease of cattle in Switzerland, 50.
Immunization. By toxoids in man and animals, 2232.
In Sheep. In range sheep, 2231; enterotoxaemia in Colombia, 2234; control of pulpy kidney disease by alum precipitated toxoid, 2632.
Treatment. Antibiotics, vitamin analogues and other compounds for gas gangrene, 1864; treatment of gas gangrene with marfanil, 1051; radiation therapy, 1624.
- CL. BOTULINUMINTOXICATION.** Shaking with chloroform in isolation of toxin (type A), 559; purification of toxin, 1512; antigenicity of toxoid, 2233; statistics in 1940-44 [in France], 1957; occurrence in accidental wounds, 300; in horses, 1122; in ducks, 1725; botulism from hen's eggs, 560.
See also Antibiotics, penicillin; Technique, bacteriology.
- CL. CHAUVOEI INFECTION [BLACKLEG].** Preparation of formalized vaccine, antigenic potency of cells and filtrates, 771; in Greece, 1091; in Jamaica, 1473; in Switzerland, 50; remarks on blackquarter vaccines, 298.
- CL. HAEMOLYTICUM.** Bacillary haemoglobinuria of cattle and sheep, 558.
See also Absts. 50.
- CL. OEDEMATIENS.** Preparation and properties of antiserum, 772; "H" and "O" antigens, 51.
See also Technique, bacteriological; and absts. 50, 1080, 2111.
- CL. PARASPOROGENES.** See *Cl. sporogenes*.
- CL. SEPTICUM.** Circulatory and other effects of *Cl. septicum* toxin, 1508; stability of gas gangrene antitoxins, 1953.
See also Absts. 50, 1051, 1080, 2111.
- CL. SPOROGENES.** *Cl. parasporogenes* an invalid species, 557.
See also Absts. 50, 56, 1305.
- CL. TETANI [TETANUS].** Prophylaxis in domestic animals, 1121; high titre serum, 1510; viability of anatoxins, 2235; effect of freezing on antitoxin, 1955; stability of an antitoxin, 1956; toxin production in mixed cultures, 773; tetanal toxin, 96; effect of freezing on tetanus toxin, 558; proteases of toxin and relation to tetanus spasmin, 945; potentiation of toxin, 1511; new methods of treatment, 425; treatment, 2112.
See also Absts. 1305 [growth factor].
- CL. WELCHII.** Control of enterotoxaemia in sheep by anaculture, 1954; role of toxins in pathogenicity and immunity, 944; methods for production of α and θ toxins, 299; haemolytic properties of toxins, 53; material in horse-muscle affecting formation of α -toxin by *Cl. welchii*, 297; growth factor for *Cl. welchii*, 1305; collagenase of *Cl. welchii*, 1724.
See also Food Poisoning; Absts. 50, 52, 1091, 2111.
- CLUBBED FINGER.** See Deformity.
- CLUBS, VETERINARY.** In New Zealand, 2404.
- COAGULASE.** See Staphylococcus.
- COATI.** See Diactophyme.
- COBALT.** Metabolism studies with radio-active procedure in rats and cattle, 393; partition of radioactive cobalt by a rumen fistula cow, 1376.
See also Absts. 1256; Mineral, metabolism; Trace elements; Poisoning, metals, etc.
- COCCIDIAL.** See Eimeria infection.
- COCCIDIOIDES.** Coccidial granuloma, 2236; infectiousness, 1726.
- COCHLIOMYIA.** See Screwworms.
- COENZYMES.** See Enzymes.
- COITAL EXANTHEMA.** See Exanthema, coital.
- COLCHICINE.** Effects on haemopoietic system, 1445.
- COLIC.** Haemorrhage into colon a cause of death in equine colic, 2029.
- COLIFORM ORGANISMS.** See Milk.
- COLLAGENASE.** See Enzymes; *Cl. welchii*.
- COLOMBIA.** See Clostridium infection, in sheep; encephalitis, human; Setaria.
- COLOSTRUM.** Of the cow, 1834; transference of agglutinins to *Br. abortus* from cow to calf, 2531; vitamins of cow's colostrum, 2052.
See also Blood, vitamin content of; Pregnancy Diagnosis.
- COMPARATIVE MEDICINE.** Object of comparative pathology, 250; comparative psychology and animal behaviour, 251.
- COMPLEMENT FIXATION.** See Immunology.
- COMPOST.** Compost and disease, 1359.
- CONGENITAL DISEASE.** Congenital lung calcification in a calf, 1366; aspiration type of congenital TB, 279; congenital defects from German measles, 828; infections and the developing foetus, 2345; blood groups and the cause of congenital disease, 2064; congenital defects in children following maternal rubella in pregnancy, 1358.
- CONGO.** See Books, hygiene; Rickettsia infection.
- CONSTITUTION.** See Breeding.
- CONJUNCTIVITIS.** See Rickettsial infection.
- CONVULSIONS.** See Rickets.
- COPENHAGEN.** See Nutrition and nutritional diseases, general.
- COPPER.** Suspected deficiency in cattle in Aberdeenshire, 2050; content in milk of sheep and cows, 1608; deficiency in Busselton-Augusta district (Western Australia), 1460; effect of BAL-intrav on excretion of copper by sheep, 1235.
See also Absts. 1255, 1256, 1257; Blood, formation; Blood, haemoglobin; Minerals, metabolism; Neoplasms, causation; Rumen and Rumination; Trace Elements.
- COR PSEUDOBILOCULARE.** See Heart.
- CORNEA.** See Eyes.
- CORPUS LUTEUM.** Changes in the corpus luteum in cattle during pregnancy, 2338; development in mares, 161; so-called corpus luteum in the pigeon, 1407.
See also Ovary.
- CORYNEBACT. DIPHTHERIAE INFECTION.** Corynebact. diphtheriae and mastitis, 761; dissociation, 2203; detoxication of toxins, 1710; purified toxoid, 2201; precipitated toxoid clinical trial, 2202; quality of diphtheria immunity, 924.
See also Mycobacterium tuberculosis, virulence.
- CORYNEBACT. EQUI INFECTION.** Species from animal sources, 1291; strangles diphtheria in foals in Prussia, 1108; in swine, 40; cultural diagnosis from lymph node lesions of swine, 760.
- CORYNEBACT. MAGNUSON-HOLTH.** Cultures from contaminated material, 2199.
- CORYNEBACTERIUM METRITIS INFECTION.** Corynebact. metritis in rabbits, 1109.
- CORYNEBACTERIUM OVIS INFECTION.** Caseous lymphadenitis in sheep, 1930; Corynebacterium from man resembling *C. ovis* and *C. pyogenes*, 2200; aetiology of abscesses in goats, 286.
See also Absts. 1255.
- CORYNEBACT. PYOGENES INFECTION.** A comparison of streptococci and corynebacteria from the bovine udder and vagina, 2445; a corynebacterium resembling *C. pyogenes*, and *C. ovis*, 2200; penicillin for Corynebact. mastitis, 2098.
See also Rhinitis; Sheep, bacterial diseases; Absts. 1291.
- CORYNEBACTERIUM RENALE INFECTION.** Experimental case of pyelonephritis in a bullock, 285; pathogenicity for mice and penicillin for treatment, 1932; study of a number of strains, 1931.
- COSTA RICA.** See Services, veterinary.
- COTTON SEED.** See Absts. 254-256 [for pigs].
- COTTON RAT.** Growth and reproduction under laboratory conditions, 664.

COTYLEDONS. See Placenta.
COW POX. See Pox diseases, vaccinia.
COXAL GLANDS. See Ticks.
CREATINE. See Endocrine system, general.
CROATIA. See Pneumonia, equine contagious; Fowl Plague.
CRUSH SYNDROME. See Poisoning, by therapeutic agents.
STAB. See Antibiotics, disinfectants.
CENOCEPHALUS. See Arthropod Parasites.
CURARE. Pharmacology and methods of obtaining bebeerine dimethylether methochloride, 1446; clinical uses, 1447; use in veterinary medicine, 1448.
CYPRUS. See Reports.
CRYSTAL VIOLET. See Swine fever.
CYSTINE. See Neoplasms, causation; Trypanosoma infection, treatment.
CYSTICERCUS. Distribution in bovine musculature, 1762; in cattle in Somaliland, 815; in the camel, 814. See also Absts. 254-256 [in Tanganyika]; Abst. 1089 [in Somaliland].
CYSTOSCOPY. See Kidneys.
CYSTS. See Lungs; Vagina.
CZECHOSLOVAKIA. See Services, veterinary.

D

DAIRY HYGIENE. Device for inspecting milk tubes, 2399; sanitizing dairy utensils in India, 2398.
DAKOTA. See Law, U.S.A.
DAKOTA. See Fowl Plague.
DATISCA GLOMERATA. See Poisoning, plants.
D.D.T. Pharmacology, 2124; physical properties, 1056; efficacy in soap, 444; applications in veterinary medicine, 2126; for insect pests of livestock, 1223; present status as insecticide, 1440; as an insecticide, 880; D.D.T. (a summary), 863; use of (a review), 437; general uses, 436; for control of horn-flies and ticks on cattle in Florida, 1226; effect on horn-fly (*Lyperosia* spp.), 1441; spot treatment for flies, 1225; for fly control in barns, 1224; sprays for control of *Stomoxys* breeding in shore deposits on marine gasses, 439; as larvicide against *Simulium*, 441; as a cullene larvicide, 440; for sheep maggots, 1229; for sheep myiasis, 1227; against *Oestrus ovis*, 882; for goat lice, 692; for eradication of *Haematopinus suis*, 1222; for cat and dog fleas and lice, 693; effect on poultry mites and lice, 1228; for chicken louse control, 881; for bedbugs in chicken houses, 438; tolerance of turkeys to D.D.T., 1030; tick repellent on animals, 694; against *Ixodes ricinus*, 883; for horse tick (*Dermacentor albopictus*), 195; toxicity, 179, 180; effects of spraying cattle with excess, 2088; transmission of toxicity through milk of rats and goats, 669; toxicity for domestic and laboratory animals, 1199; effects of oral dosage on vertebrates, 1198; in the tissues of the rat after ingestion, 1057. See also Absts. 1255-1257; [For kids] 2171; Arthropod Parasites; Books, parasitology; Poliomyelitis; Ticks.
DECARBONYLASE. See Enzymes.
DEER. Parasites and diseases of deer in British Columbia, 131.
DEFICIENCY DISEASES. In domestic animals, 1170. See also Nutrition and Nutritional Diseases; Minerals; Vitamins; and under various species of animals.
DEFORMITY. Clubbed finger in man and animals, 1362; the central nervous system, 2026. See also Testicle.
DEGLUTITION. In sheep, 1616; movements of the tongue in swallowing, 399.
DEHYDRATION. See Water Metabolism.
DEHYDROPEPTIDASE. See Neoplasms, general.
DEMODOX. See Mange.
DEMYELINATION. See Nervous System, diseases.
DENMARK. Anthrax in 1942-43, 7; artificial insemination in, 991. See also Brucella infection, in cattle; Brucella infection, control; Mastitis, control; Mycobact. TB. infection, immunization (BCG); Neoplasms, spontaneous; Nutrition and Nutritional Diseases, general; Reports; Swine, parasitic diseases.
DENTITION. See Teeth.
DEODORANTS. See Technique, general.
DEPTH CULTURES. See *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, cultivation.
DERMACENTOR. See Babesia Infection, equine; D.D.T.; Ticks, general; Ticks, diseases caused and transmitted by.
DERMANYSSUS. See Arthropod Parasites; Encephalitis, transmission; Mites.
DERMATITIS. Mycotic dermatitis of cattle in Queensland, 2421; of the legs of sheep caused by trombidid mites, 2422; relationship of contagious pustular dermatitis and sheep papillomatosis, 2284; immunology of contagious pustular dermatitis, 2283. See also Abst. 1261 [contagious ovine dermatitis]; Skin.
DERMATOMYCOSSES. See Skin.
DERRIENQUE. See Rabies.
DERRIS. See Parasiticides.

DETOXICATION. Anterior pituitary extracts and mechanism of, 1444.
DIABETES. Alloxan diabetes in sheep, 1821; alloxan administration to the duck, 1236; blood cell counts and haemoglobin value in diabetic dogs, 2065. See also Cats.
DIAGNOSTIC METHODS. In Veterinary Medicine (Text-book), 1909; cytology of bronchial secretions in diagnosis of TB., 1925; liver function tests, 2364; tests for liver diseases, 2363; value of histopathology in, 1592; value of leucocyte picture in traumatic pericarditis, 1595. See also Books; Enzymes.
DIAPHRAGM. See Respiratory System.
DIAMETAN. See Mange, treatment.
DIAMIDINES. Action on *Leishmania donovani* in vitro, 686.
DIARRHOEA. See Calves; Digestive System, diseases.
DIASONE. In treatment of leprosy, 1433. See also Mycobact. TB. infection, treatment.
DICHAPETALUM CYMOSUM. See Poisoning, plants.
DICOUMARIN. See Therapeutics.
DICROCOELIIDAE. See Helminth Parasites.
DICTYOCALUS. See Absts. 1256-1257; Cattle, parasitic diseases; Deer.
DICUMAROL. See Blood, platelets; Vitamins, vitamin K.
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM. General. Analysis of cattle faeces in digestion infections, 173; the alimentary tract of domestic birds, 2606; determination of pH of gastric contents, 2070; inhibitory effect of acid in the intestine on gastric secretion, 2069. Diseases. Invagination of the abomasum into the omasum in an ox, 1367; pathology of gastritis, 2594; gastritis in mice caused by *Geotrichum* spp., 2242; gastro-enteritis caused by *Proteus mirabilis*, 1296; intestinal disorders of the new born, 1000; diarrhoea and enteritis, 1814; enteritis in swine, 641. See also Sulphonamides, sulphathalidine.
DIMETHYLAMINOAZOBENZENE (BUTTER YELLOW). See Neoplasms, causation.
DIOCTOPHYME. Giant kidney worms in a coat and a red wolf in Brazil, 984; giant kidney worm in a red wolf, 985.
DIOXAN. See Skin.
DIPHThERIA, CALF. See *Fusiformis necrophorus* Infection.
DIPS AND DIPPING. See Arsenic.
DIPTERA. See Arthropod Parasites.
DIPHENYLHYDANTIONATE. See Dogs, diseases general.
DIPHYLLOTHRIUM. Tapeworm in freshwater fish, 358.
DIPYLIDIUM. See Cestodes.
DIRAMIN. See Antimony Compounds.
DIROFILARIA. See Filariæ.
DISEASES, GENERAL. Allergy cause of diseases of animals, 607; biological factors in human diseases, 386; mutation a cause of disease, 2574; medical geography, 1802; haemolytic diathesis in animals, 2593; compost and disease, 1359; in European countries other than Germany 1942-43, 2581 and 2582; reports on pathological material received at Utrecht University during 1941, 42, 43 and 44, 2575-2578; advances in veterinary research, 1591; investigation of stock diseases in S. Africa, 2347; prevention and treatment of diseases of animals, 2346. See also Books, pathology.
Control. National policy for control of diseases of animals, 2348; disease prevention in China, 116; visit to U.S.A. and Canada, 367. See also Abattoirs.
DISINFECTANTS. See Antibiotics, disinfectants.
DISSEMINATED SCLEROSIS. See Krampfigkeit.
DISSOCIATION. See Corynebact. diphtheriae Infection; *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*.
DISTEMPER. Plurality of virus, 1738; adsorption of virus on aluminum hydroxide and effects of freeze-drying, 339; cerebrospinal fluid, 583; interference phenomenon with distemper virus, 1980; zoologic modification by ferret passage, 584; a new form [in Sweden], 2515; relation to human influenza, 1138; treatment with sulphonamides, 1220; penicillin in treatment, 2118; antibiotics in treatment, 1857; cat distemper, 1539; in mink, 967. See also Abst. 1326.
DISTOMATOSIS. See Trematodes.
DIVERTICULITIS. See Intestines, diseases.
DOG BITE. Death after dog bite, 2475.
DOGS. General. The digastric muscle of the dog, 861; intersexuality in a dog, 1007. See also Blood, general; Chloral hydrate; Eyes; Growth; Identification of animals; Ovary; Poisoning, therapeutic agents; Technique, general; Temperature, environmental.
Diseases, General. Canine and feline disease problems, 2516; disease of racing greyhounds, 2589; xanthomatosis of the arteries in a dog, 1812; anasarca with cirrhosis of liver, 645; trabecular hypertrophy of the bladder, 373; chorea due to striocerebellar degeneration, 842; septic infections of dental origin, 1006; rupture of the diaphragm, 379; canine epilepsy treated with sodium

- DOGS—General**—[cont'd.]
 5,5-diphenylhydantoinate, 2633; non parasitic skin diseases, 1008; chronic pancreatitis, 376.
 See also Choline; Detoxication; Diabetis; Eczema; Encephalitis; Eyes; Hysteria; Intervertebral discs; Leucosis; Lung; Nervous system, diseases; Pancreas; Skin; Testicle.
Bacterial Diseases. Encephalomyelitis due to organism resembling Friedländer's bacillus (*Klebsiella encephalomyelitis*), 540; a glandular disease in epidemic form (England), 374.
 See also Actinomyces infection; Salmonella infection; Streptococcus infection.
Parasitic Diseases. See Anthelmintics; Filariae; Mange.
Protozoan Diseases. Intestinal protozoa in dogs [Giardia], 310.
 See also Babesia infection (Piroplasmosis); Grahamella; Histoplasma infection; Leptospira infection; Leishmania infection.
Virus Diseases. See Aujeszky's Disease; Distemper; Rabies; Rickettsia infection.
DOMSIEKTE. See Pregnancy toxemia.
DONKEYS. See Pfeifferella infection.
DOPING. Can racing be cleaned up? 1681.
DOURINE. See Trypanosoma equiperdum; Trypanosoma infection, treatment.
DROPLET INFECTION. See Respiratory System, diseases.
DRY SWEATING. See Anhidrosis; Sweating.
DUCKS. Primary carcinoma of liver, 2546; salt poisoning, 1196.
 See also Abst. 911 [Salmonella and Pasteurella infections]; *Cl. botulinum* intoxication; Diabetes; Hypoglycaemia; Pfeifferella infection; Plasmodium infection; Poisoning, metals, etc.; Neoplasms, causation; Newcastle disease; Sarcoma, fowl.
"DUMMKOLLER." In horses, 1158.
DUPLICITAS. See Teratology.
DURANGO ROOT. See Poisoning, plants.
DYSENTERY, SWINE. See Swine, enteritis.

E

- EAR.** Is ear fistula in horses hereditary, 2340; rare type of otitis externa in a horse, 1003; treatment of otitis media in dogs, 1237.
EAST AFRICA. See Hides and Skins.
EAST COAST FEVER. See Theileriasis.
ECHINOCOCCUS. Test for urobilin in echinococcosis of the bovine liver, 1766; in the lungs and lymph nodes of sheep, 816; Casoni reaction and Michailow's test in hydatid disease, 1764; can hexacanth embryos traverse lymph vessels, 357; immunity to, 1556; in Friesland, 817; in Greece, 1091; in Somaliland, 1089; in Victoria, 1765.
ECTOPARASITES. See Arthropod Parasites.
ECUADOR. See Encephalomyelitis, Equine infectious, virus.
ECZEMA. Incidence in dogs, 841.
EDUCATION. Instruction of the public, 1459; veterinary college for Ceylon, 2141; veterinary studentship, Eire, 503; veterinary education in Europe, 1693; medical and veterinary in Germany, 224; in Iowa, 1667; lectures in veterinary medicine at Jena, 1071; New York Veterinary College, Cornell, 911; Ontario Veterinary College, 909; Toulouse Veterinary School, 902; faculty of Veterinary Medicine, Zurich, 2471.
 See also Abst. 1908, 1254.
EGGS. Maturation, fertilization and early cleavage of turkey eggs, 1406; influence of vitamin A on fertility and hatchability of eggs, 1383; embryonic deaths and hatchability of hens eggs, 117; effect of sex hormones on egg production, 1798; origin of double yolked eggs, 1581; bacterial contamination, 2645; botulism from hen's eggs, 560; contamination by coliform organisms (and *S. pullorum*), 544; transmission of immunity via egg in Newcastle disease, 1544; *S. typhi-murium* transmitted by duck's eggs, 935.
 See also Embryo, chick; Food poisoning; Rickettsia infection.
EIMERIA INFECTION (COCCIDIOSIS).
Avian. Caecal function and coccidiosis, 2490; a factor in delayed production of oocysts of *E. tenella*, 311.
Bovine. In unweaned calves, 565; endogenous phase of life cycle of *E. bovis*, 948; treatment with quinacrine, 1729.
In Mice. *Klossiella muris*, 1730.
Ovine. Multiple coccidial nodules in the intestine, 313.
Porcine. In Venezuela, 312.
Treatment. With atabrin, 428; sulphasuxidine and sulphaguanidine, 2173.
ELECTRIC CURRENT. Electric shock, circulatory and vasomotor reactions, 381; effect of high frequency currents on bacteria, viruses and milk, 92; biological effects of high frequency currents, 1422.
 See also Lightning.

- ELECTROCARDIOGRAM.** Use in sick animals, 2164; in fatal syncope in pigs, 1810.
ELECTRODES. See Technique, general.
ELECTRONARCOSIS. See Anaesthetics.
ELECTRON MICROSCOPE. Some virus problems, 2502.
 See also Pasteurella tularensis infection; Technique histological.
ELECTROPHORESIS. Use in medicine, 2166.
ELEPHANTS. Memory tests, 727.
ELEUDRON. See Sulphonamides, sulphathiazole.
EMBOLISM. See Therapeutics.
EMBRYO, CHICK. Allergenic and anaphylactogenic properties of vaccines from chick embryos, 977, 978 and 979; cultivation of viruses and rickettsia, 2297.
 See also Antibiotics, streptomycin; Leishmania; Mycobacterium tuberculosis, virulence; Past. tularensis infection.
EMPHYSEMA. See Lungs, diseases.
ENCEPHALARTOS NARRIDUS. See Poisoning.
ENCEPHALITIS.
General. Acute toxic encephalitis in dog, 387; epidemiology in California, virus isolated from mosquitoes, 594; aetiology in Russia, 78.
 See also Immunology, allergy; Immunity, virus diseases.
Transmission. By *Dermanyssus gallinae* and by mosquitoes, 72; by *Ixodes ricinus*, 71; infection of chicken mites (*Dermanyssus gallinae*), 1528.
Animal Infection. Antibodies against Japanese B virus in horses in Okinawa, 577; fowls, 73.
ENCEPHALOMYOCARDITIS. Virus disease of chimpanzee, 603.
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, AVIAN INFECTIOUS. Influences of thiamine on susceptibility of chicks, 2119; the virus of, 969.
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, BOVINE. A case in Bengal, 2280.
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS IN DOGS. Caused by organism resembling Friedländer's bacillus (*Klebsiella encephalomyelitis*), 540.
 See also Rabies.
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, EQUINE.
General. Epizootology of Western type, 74; treatment with hyperimmune serum, 2389; "liver and brain" diseases of horses in Finland, 327; epidemiology in France, 331.
 See also Absts. 1901-1905; Anaesthetics.
Immunization. A purified vaccine, 2273; preservation of antigenic value of vaccines, 961; antibodies in serum of horses in Minas Gerais, 1133; duration of immunity, 790; interference phenomenon, 76.
 See also Abst. 909 [in Canada].
Virus. Relationship between Brazilian and American viruses, 2272; Ecuador strain, 2274; comparison of viruses as antigens and test inocula, 576; antibodies against Japanese B virus in Okinawan horses, 577; neutralization of virus by serum, 962; no cross immunity with equine infectious anaemia, 1531; protective effects of bacteria, 960; pathogenicity of culture virus, 1529.
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, PORCINE (TESCHEN DISEASE). Histopathology of nervous system, 966; control, 1538.
ENDOCARDITIS. See Heart.
ENDOCRINE SYSTEM.
General. Endocrinology and animal production, 1408; creatine metabolism and endocrine regulation, 2372; influence of hormones on tuberculin test, 1707.
 See also Adrenal gland; Books, endocrinology; Pancreas; Pituitary gland; Thyroid gland.
Sex Hormones. Application in veterinary practice, 1797; reproductive hormones. A review, 1351; vitamins and pregnancy hormones in horses, 1584; in gynaecology, 2018; gonad hormones and sex differentiation, 2072; effect on egg production in fowls, 1798; physiological effects of female sex hormones, 1027; hormonal stimulation of multifetation in sheep, 2559; interstitial cell stimulation and luteinization, 1795; hypo-pituitarism, hypogonadism and anaemia treated with testosterone, 2016; in urine of pregnant cattle, 2146; antigonadotropic and precipitin-productive activities, 2075; effects of oestrogens and starvation on rats, 1410; activity of oestrogens per os in fowls and turkeys, 166; capons produced by stilboestrol, 405; pregnant mares urine a source of oestrogens, 1586; inhibition of hair growth by oestrone, 2017; induction of mating in ewes by pregnant mare serum, 2339; "sexocretin" for anaphrodisia in the ewe, 1240; mammary tumours in male mice after implantation of oestrogen-cholesterol pellets, 2559; stilboestrol for treatment of sarcoma of the lungs, 2634; anaemia in dogs produced by oestradiol benzoate, 1825; susceptibility of mice to poliomyelitis altered by oestrogens, 1745; steroid hormones and growth of oviduct in dogs, 859; relation of steroid hormone and anhydro-hydroxy progesterone to fibromatosis, 1609; progesterone and development of mammary cancer in mice, 1786; the source of equine gonadotrophin, 1409; collection and examination of pregnant mare plasma for gonadotrophins, 163; action of serum gonadotrophin, 1794; effect of gonadotrophin on rabbit ovary, 2020; effect of gonado-

- trophins on infantile female g. pigs, 2019; equine gonadotrophin in sterility in cattle, 2011; action of follicular hormone on ovarian insufficiency, 1862; action of "relaxin," 1863; placental hormones and foetal death, 1796.
- See also Books, endocrinology; Corpus luteum; Genital system, diseases; Leucosis, avian; Neoplasms, general; Neoplasms, treatment; Placenta; Oestrus; Ovary; Sex prediction; Sterility; Therapeutics, general; Thyroid gland; Uterus; Vagina; Vitamins, vitamin C.
- ENDOSCOPE.** See Technique, general.
- ENTAMOEBIA.** See Fowls, protozoan diseases.
- ENTERITIS.** Croupous enteritis in cattle, 1597; in cattle caused by *S. typhi-murium*, 1500.
- See also Digestive system; Mycobacterium Johnei infection; Panleucopenia (feline); Pneumo-enteritis of calves; Swine enteritis.
- ENTEROBACTERIACEA.** See Paracolon Bacilli; Salmonella group.
- ENTEROCOCCI.** See Streptococcus, enterococcus; Vitamins, vitamin B complex (folic acid).
- ENTEROTOXAEMIA.** Overeating disease of sheep [a review], 2059.
- See also Clostridium infection, in sheep.
- ENZYMES.** Specificity of bacterial enzymes, 2483; enzyme-drug complex and sulphonamides, 2092; organ-specific enzymes aid diagnosis, 1896; enzymatic anthelmintics, 1860; bacterial collagenase, 56; antinvasin I and II in plasma Proinvasin I in bacteria and venoms; 657; activity of phosphatase in extracts of normal and neoplastic liver tissue, 2556; isolation of an enzyme from tumours, 1999; mechanism of action of hyaluronidase on the skin, 2638; amino-acid dicarboxylases from *C. welchii*, 52; effect of castration on catalase in blood of fowls, 154; titration of coenzymes by *H. parainfluenza*, 1679.
- See also Immunology, immunity general; Lysozyme; Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection, general; Technique, bacteriological; Vitamins, vitamin C.
- EPERYTHROZOOM.** In Persia, 1313.
- EPILEPSY.** See Dogs, diseases general.
- EPISTAXIS.** See Cattle, diseases general.
- EPITHELIOMA.** See Trauma.
- ERGOSTEROL.** See Vitamins, vitamin D.
- ERITREA.** See Brucella Infection, in horses.
- ERYSPELOID.** See Erysipelo-thrix Infection.
- ERYSPELOTHRIX INFECTION.**
- E. rhusiopathiae.** Immunization, 1491; immunization of piglets against swine erysipelas, 2462; live vaccine for swine erysipelas, 2461; active immunization against swine erysipelas, 2204; "inoculation erysipelas" in immunized pigs, 763; immunization, 1712; immunization against swine erysipelas, 2460; dosage of antiserum, 24, 25 and 26; passive protection of mice, 1492; study of [agglutination test], 535; vaccination against in China, 259; in the Baltic States, 1490; in India, 1711; is *E. rhusiopathiae* the sole cause of swine erysipelas, 534; relationship to fatal syncope in pigs, 288; acute lesions of serous membranes in piglets, 1110; a veterinary occupational disease, 2205; erysipeloid. A survey, 1292; erysipeloid, response to penicillin, 926; treatment by oral penicillin, 1210; erysipelo-thrix infection in foals, 2208; in a lamb, 2209; in sheep and poultry in Prussia, 2408; in a goose, 2222; *E. rhusiopathiae* infection in pigeons, 2463; effect of penicillin on infected pigeons, 424.
- See also Sheep, bacterial diseases; Sulphonamides, general; Swine, virus diseases.
- E. monocytogenes (Listeria).** Listeria (Erysipelo-thrix) infection, a review, 290; *E. monocytogenes* infection in horses, 2207; *Erysipelo-thrix monocytogenes* in pigs, 28
- ERYTHMA NODOSA.** See Mycobact. TB Infection, immunization (BCG).
- ERYTHROCYTES.** See Blood, corpuscles (red).
- ERYTHROLEUCOSIS.** See Leucosis, avian.
- ESTER WAX.** See Technique, histological.
- ETHANOL.** See Shock.
- ETHYL ALCOHOL.** See Technique, staining.
- ETHYLHEXANEDIOL.** See Arthropod Parasites.
- EUCOMIS UNULATA.** See Poisoning, plants.
- EXANTHEMA, COITAL.** In horses, 2509.
- EYES.** Normal eye colour in fowls, 2368; a refractometer for animals, 721; intraocular pressure in dogs, 1467; corneal vascularization caused by amino acid and protein deficiency, 1374; corneal vascularization and ulceration as affected by light, trauma, riboflavin and arboflavinosis, 398; luxation and subluxation of the lens in the dog, 647; TB, iritis in a rabbit, 2189; *A. fumigatus* infection in chicks, 2240; ocular lesions in trypanosomiasis, 1314.
- See also Antibiotics, penicillin; Fowls, Neoplasms, spontaneous; Keratitis; Ophthalmia; Rickettsia infection; Technique, histological.
- F**
- FAECES.** pH and bacteriophage content of faeces, 667; viability of *F. necrophorus* in faeces, 1307.
- See also Digestion, general; Streptococcus, general; Sulphonamides, sulphathiazole.
- FASCIOLA.** Longevity of *F. hepatica*, 2314; liver flukes and meat poisoning, 1466.
- See also Hexachlorethane; Trematodes.
- FASCIULOIDES.** See Deer.
- FASTING.** See Therapeutics, general.
- FATS.** Method for estimating fat in dog food, 2165; effect on recovery from infectious hepatitis, 2120; lipotropic action of manganese, 1623.
- FATTENING POULTRY.** By use of synthetic oestrogens, 166.
- FEATHER-PIGMENT FACTOR.** Unidentified feather-pigment factor necessary for chicks fed purified diets, 1388.
- FERRETS.** See Distemper; Oestrus.
- FERTILITY.** Relation of temperature and thyroid to reproduction, 2074; at high altitudes, 1617 and 1618; vitamin content of fodder and fertility of horses, 1584; improving fertility of cattle by natural mating, 995; reproductive disorders, fertility and diet in cattle, 1153; examination of bulls for fertility, 1583; estimation by semen examination, 1347; in sheep affected by nutrition, 2365; environmental temperature and thyroid gland in low fertility in rams, 1588.
- See also Genital system, semen and spermatozoa; Sterility.
- FESCUE SEED.** See Poisoning, plants.
- FEVER.** Therapeutic induction by a typhoid pyrogen, 350.
- FIBRIN.** See Blood, fibrin; Immunity, antigens.
- FIBRINOLYSIS.** See Blood, fibrin.
- FIBROMA.** Rabbit fibroma virus, immunological factors, 635.
- See also Neoplasms, spontaneous.
- FILARIAE.** *Dirofilaria immitis* from dogs treated with antimony, 104.
- FILTERS.** See Technique, bacteriological.
- FINLAND.** See Horses, virus diseases.
- FISH.** See Diphylobothrium.
- FITS.** See Hysteria.
- FLEAS.** Flea index in squirrels in Alberta, 1758; vectors of sylvatic plague in Alberta, 1757.
- See also Abst. 1294 [sylvatic plague]; Arthropod parasites; D.D.T.; Pasteurella infection, in cattle; Rickettsia infection.
- FLIES.** Developments in control methods, 435.
- See also Abst. 1255 and 1256; Arthropod parasites; D.D.T.; Food poisoning; Glossina; Hippoboscidae.
- FLORIDA.** See D.D.T.; Screwworm.
- FLOUR.** See Hysteria.
- FLUKES.** See Fasciola; Trematodes.
- FLUORESCENCE.** Effect of mastitis on yellow fluorescence of milk, 2400.
- See also Technique, microscopy; Staining.
- FLUORINE.** See Poisoning, metals, metalloids and salts.
- FOALS.** See Erysipelo-thrix Infection, *E. rhusiopathiae*; Joints; Shigella.
- FODDER.** Mould fungi in fodder and their control, 1245.
- See also Stachybotryotoxiosis.
- FOETAL DEATH.** Placental hormones and foetal death, 1796; experimental foetal death: the surviving placenta, 1630.
- FOLIC ACID.** See Vitamins, B complex (various).
- FOOD INSPECTION.** Pathology and meat inspection, 899; laboratory work and meat inspection, 898; bacteriological inspection of slaughtered animals, 1875; bacteriological control of food products of animal origin, 2438; bacteriological meat inspection, 2643; bacteriological meat inspection, 218; laboratory control and wartime regulations, 1066; utilization of unsound meat, 471; unfit for human consumption, 708; biochemical tests in meat inspection, 2640; recognition of infected meat, 2642; Swiss organization for meat hygiene, 2641; histology, tenderness and loss of moisture in frozen meat, 2137; maturation of meat, 1664; differentiation of goat flesh from mutton, 2401; hepatitis in pigs held at abattoirs, 1067; processing of Del-Mar-Va poultry for the army, 474; inspection of game 1876; game animals and birds, 1663; bible teaching on clean and unclean animals, 2406; R.A.V.C. livestock depots in the Middle East, 709; in the Middle East, 219.
- See also Books; Mycobacterium tuberculosis, general; Technique, general.
- FOOD POISONING.** Meat poisoning by staphylococci, 1877; meat poisoning, 472; veterinary aspects, 712; natural enrichment of meat poisoning organisms in carcasses, 1247; food poisoning produced by staphylococci, 2402; staphylococcal, a summary, 221; outbreak due to *Staph. aureus*.

FOOD POISONING—[cont'd.]

1661; outbreak caused by staphylococcal enterotoxin, 473; survival of food poisoning staphylococci in the house fly, 2644; meat poisoning by *S. anatum*, 1249; outbreak caused by *S. berta*, 710; acute intestinal disease caused by *S. breslau*, 2403; *S. montevideo* infection from eggs, 711; outbreaks caused by *Cl. perfringens* (*Cl. welchii*) in cooked chicken, 713; by cheese in Syria and the Lebanon, 2134; by sheep cheese, 2133; by zinc and by bacteria, 222; liver flukes and meat poisoning, 1456.

See also *S. typhi-murium*.

FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE.

General. Compensation in outbreaks, 323; international control, 2264; in zoological gardens, 2500; the Mexican situation, 1969; in Switzerland in 1937-1939, 325; in Denmark, 1266; in Greece, 1091; in Kenya, 2172; in Uruguay, 1090.

See also Institutes.

In Man. Two cases treated with sulphathiazole, 70.

Immunity. Serum-virus inoculation, 1733; culture virus for aluminium hydroxide vaccine, 784; non-biological constituents of Riems vaccine, 324; g. pig inoculation with crystal-violet vaccine, 783; interference phenomenon in F. and M. disease, 2501.

Virus. An Algerian strain, 2265; change in type connected with drying of virus, 2266; F. and M. disease virus inactivated by high frequency electric current, 92; culture virus, 1967; action of X-rays, 1968.

FOOT-ROT. See Fusiformis necrophorus Infection.

FORMALDEHYDE. Action on antigens and antibodies, 1140; bactericidal activity in aqueous solutions, 1036.

See Horses, diseases general.

FOWL CHOLERA. See Pasteurella Infection, in fowls.

FOWL PARALYSIS. See Leucosis, avian.

FOWL PLAQUE. Size of virus, 585; pH stability of virus, 1545; histopathology of central nervous system, 587; pathology compared with Newcastle disease, 1541; diagnosis, 1139; in Croatia, 586; in Greece, 109; in U.S.S.R., 2518.

See also Laws and legislation, Switzerland; Newcastle disease.

FOWLS.

General. Sense of taste in hens, 660; colour of irises, 155; pseudo-hermaphroditism in chicks caused by high incubation temperatures, 2371.

See also Artificial insemination; Eggs; Genital system, serum and spermatozoa; Glucose.

Anatomy. Bursa synovialis presternalis. A new formation in the fowl, 1414.

See also Digestive system, general; Eyes.

Diseases General. Poultry mortality, 1002; intensity of yellow pigmentation and health in fowls, 2061; in Russia, 2592; diseases of respiratory tract in fowls, 2043; chilling and overheating of chicks, 1614; enzootic fatal syncope (toxic heart degeneration) in fowls, 2044; malignant granuloma resembling TB., in the intestine, 843.

See also Castration; Encephalomyelitis, equine; Encephalitis, human; Endocrine system, sex hormones; Joints; Leiomyoma; Neoplasms, causation; Perosis; Pullet disease.

Bacterial Diseases. Infectious arthritis due to *Escherichia venezuelensis* 1496; chronic coli-bacillosis, 1497; susceptibility to Johne's disease, 1487.

See also Aspergillus; Erysipelothrix Infection; Mycobact. TB. infection; Pasteurella infection; Salmonella infection; *S. pullorum* infection; *S. gallinarum*.

Nutrition and Nutritional Diseases. Organic factors for prevention of anaemia in chicks, 2057; a feather-pigment factor necessary for chicks on purified diets, 1388; significance of riboflavin in rations of breeding birds, 2058.

See also Nutrition and Nutritional Diseases; Vitamins, vitamin A.

Parasitic Diseases. See Phenothiazine.

Poisoning. By salt, 1195; salt in fowls and ducts, 1195; toxicity of vetches for fowls, 1421; zinc phosphide, 176.

See also Ants; Sodium chloride.

Protozoan Diseases. Entero-hepatitis (caused by Entamoeba), 775.

See also Aegyptianella infection; Eimeria infection (Coccidiosis); Plasmodium infection; Spirochaeta infection (Avian).

Virus Diseases. See Encephalomyelitis, avian infectious; Fowl Plague; Laryngo-tracheitis; Leucosis, avian; Neoplasms, spontaneous; Newcastle disease, Pox diseases, avian; Pullet disease.

FOXES. See Oestrus; *Salmonella dublin*; Vitamins, vitamin B.

FRACTURES. Antireticular cytotoxic serum in healing, 2301.

See also Technique, general.

FRANCE. See Brucella Infection, in cattle; Cattle, general; Clostridium botulinum intoxication; Education; Encephalomyelitis, equine; Guinea pigs; Horses, diseases general; Law; Leishmania; Nutrition and nutritional diseases, general; Paramphistoma; Past. tularensis infection; Rickettsia infection; Services, veterinary; Swine fever; Tryp. equiperdum.

FREEZE DRYING. See Lyophilization.

FRIEDLANDER'S BACILLUS. See Dogs, bacterial diseases.

FRIESLAND. See *Eschinococcus*.

FROG. See Hoof.

FROST BITE. See Trauma.

FUMIGATION. See Technique, general.

FUNGI. Animal dermatomycoses, clinical and cultural studies, 303; in fodder and their control, 1245; infection of the bovine udder with yeastlike fungi, 2480; fungal flora of pox-like lesions of the bovine teat and udder, 1325; *Trichophyton faviforme* in cattle in Sao Paulo, 1959; survey of fungous diseases in Gt. Britain (human), 562; ustilagomycosis, a leptomenigitis and ependymitis caused by corn smut (human), 774; radiate formation of pathogenic fungi in human tissues, 2478.

See also Antibiotics; Stachybotriotoxicosis; Technique, bacteriological.

FUNGICIDES. See Antibiotics, disinfectants; Iodine.

FURANCARBONIC ACID. See Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection, treatment.

FUSIFORMIS NECROPHORUS INFECTION. Aetiology of calf diphtheria, 301; plate cultures of necrosis bacillus, 1513; relationship of *Fusobacterium* and *Fusiformis necrophorus*, 561; viability of *F. necrophorus*, 1307.

FUSOBACTERIUM. See Fusiformis necrophorus Infection.

G

GAMBIA. See Reports.

GAME ANIMALS. See Meat Inspection; Reports, Rhodesia; Wild animals and birds.

GAMMEXANE. Antinositel effect, 698; for sheep myiasis, 1227.

See also Boophilus.

GASCONY. See Bouhite.

GASTRITIS. See Digestive System, diseases.

GASTROENTERITIS. See Digestive System, diseases general.

GEESE. *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* in a goose, 2222; staphylococcosis in geese, 1098.

GENITAL SYSTEM.

General. Composition of bovine cervical mucin, 666; pH of genital tract in cows, 126.

See also Ovary; Oviduct; Uterus.

Diseases. Breeding diseases, a review, 127; white heifer diseases, 2334; nymphomania and masculinity in female domestic animals, 2570; disease of prepuce in bulls, 134; penial and preputial diseases causing impotence in bulls, 2567; pyometra following retained placenta, treatment by stilboestrol, 214; lesions of genital organs in vitamin A deficient fowls, 1382.

See also Corynebact. pyogenes; Streptococcus infection, in cattle; Subterranean clover; Vagina; Vaginitis.

Semen and spermatozoa. Spermatogenesis at high altitudes, 1619; effect of feeding potassium iodide and skim milk on spermatogenesis, 2051; seminal fluid acid phosphatase in sterility, 1799; electric production of semen in g. pigs, 663; fat and carbohydrate oxidation in spermatozoa, 403; non-septic spermophagia in g. pigs, 384; preservation of spermatozoa at low temperatures, 1562; examination of semen of bulls for fertility, 1533; survival in the genital tract of the cow and relation to fertility, 1147; estimation of male fertility by semen examination, 1347; seasonal effects on spermatogenic activity in bulls, 1349; methylene-blue reduction test of quality of bull semen, 1348; methods of evaluating fertility of semen, 1346; method of colouring for identification, 491; synthetic pabulum for bull semen, 993; effect of sulphanimide on bovine spermatozoa, 2329; receptivity of cervical mucus to spermatozoa, 1580; diagnosis of male infertility, in man, 123; "sperminests" in the oviduct of the hen, 2332; location in the hen by capillary attraction, 1148; fertility and quality of cock sperm, 1350.

See also Acclimatization; Artificial insemination; Azoospermia.

GENETICS. Genetics an aid in cancer research, 1561; skin wrinkles in sheep, 1255-1257.

See also Books, zootechny; Immunology, heredity.

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF DISEASES. Tuberculosis throughout the world, 277.

GEOPHAGIA. Geophagia in animals, 389.

GEOTRICHUM. See Mice.

GERBIL. See Mycobact. TB Infection, in wild animals.

GERMANY. Compensation in foot and mouth disease, 323.

See also Breeding; Education; Fowl plague; Insurance; Newcastle disease; Services, veterinary; Strangles.

GIARDIA. Morphology of species from ruminants, 564.

See also Dogs, protozoan diseases.

GIEMSA. See Technique, staining.

GIFBLAAR. See Poisoning, plants.

GLANDERS. See Pfeifferella Infection.

GLANDULAR FEVER. See Dogs, bacterial diseases.

GLASGOW. See Leptospira Infection, in dogs.

- GLOBIDIMUM INFECTION.** Globidiosis in cattle, 779.
GLOSSINA. Habitat requirements of different species, 808; pairing of *G. morsitans* with *G. swynnertoni*, 807; sex ratio of infected flies in transmission experiments with *G. morsitans* and *T. rhodesiense*, 304; tsetse fly control and sleeping sickness in the Sudan, 1315; *G. austeni* in Zanzibar, 2428; incubation of pupae, 60.
 See also Absts. 254-256 [Tanganyika]; Abst. 1262 [*G. brevipalpis*]; Books, entomology; Reports, Rhodesia; Technique, entomological.
- GLUCOSE.** Metabolism in fowls, 849; inhibition of phosphorylation of glucose in the brain by viruses, 1986.
GLYCEROL. See Technique, bacteriological.
GLYCOSURIA. See Rabies.
GLYCOLOSIS. See Poliomyelitis.
- GOATS.** Shortening of the spine in goats, 1356; aetiology of abscesses, 286; differentiation of goat flesh from mutton, 2401; and soil erosion, 252.
 See also D.D.T.; Immunology, antibodies; Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection; Osteomalacia; Pneuropneumonia, caprine infectious; Scrapie; Twinning; Vitamins, vitamin B, (Thiamine).
- GOLD COAST.** See Reports; Trypanosoma Infection, treatment.
- GONADOTROPIN.** See Endocrine System, sex hormones.
GONIODES. See Arthropod Parasites.
GONITIS. See Joints.
GRAHAMELLA. Isolated from a dog, 1958.
GRANULOMA. Coccidioid, 2236; malignant granuloma, resembling TB, in the intestine of the fowl, 843.
GRASS SICKNESS. Pathology and histology, 2585.
 See also Intestines, diseases.
GRASS STAGGERS. See Milk Fever.
GT. BRITAIN. See Fungi; Leptosira Infection, in dogs; Reports; Salmonella infection, in fowls; Ticks.
GREASE. See Seborrhoea.
GREECE. See U.N.R.R.A.
GREYHOUNDS. See Dogs, diseases general; Identification of animals.
GRINDING APPARATUS. See Technique, bacteriological.
GROUSE. See Wild Birds and Animals.
GROWTH. Growth and aging problems, 2060; growth changes in pituitary of dog, 2076.
GRUBS, CATTLE. See Oestridae.
GUATMAL. See Calves.
GUATEMALA. See Infertility; Services, veterinary.
GUIANA. See Reports.
GUINEA FOWLS. Fowl typhoid in a guinea fowl, 2220.
 See also Neoplasms, causation.
- GUINEA PIGS.**
 General. Breeding and feeding in France, 730.
 See also Genital System, semen and spermatozoa.
 Diseases. A virus disease of g. pigs, 1739; pneumococcus epizootic, 6; pleurisy caused by killed tubercle bacilli, 21; artificial infection with John's disease, 1709.
 See also Laboratory animals; Neoplasms, general.
- GYROPOUS.** See Arthropod Parasites.

H

- HABRONEMA.** Tumour formation in the skin of horses, 1773.
HAEMAGGLUTINATION. See Viruses, general.
HAEMAPHYSALIS. Life history of *H. bispinosa*, 2308.
HAEMATOPINUS. See Arthropod Parasites; D.D.T.
HAEMATOPHAGIA. See Blood, formation.
HAEMATURIA. Enzootic bovine haematuria in Canada, 2354; haematuria vesicalis, experiments with feeding of soil and injection of soil extracts, 2355.
 See also Absts. 1685 and 1256.
HAEMAGLOBINAEMIA. See Puerperal Diseases.
HAEMOGLOBINURIA. Meteorological in cattle, 838.
 See also Leptospira infection, in cattle.
Bovine Bacillary. See Clostridium haemolyticum.
HAEMOPHAGIA. By Mallophaga of domestic animals, 1555.
HAEMOLYSINS. See Streptococcus, lysins.
HAEMONCHUS. See Absts. 1091; 1255-1257.
HAEMAPHILUS. *H. parainfluenzae* and titration of coenzymes, 1679.
 See also Antibiotics, streptomycin.
HAEMOPROTEUS INFECTION. In pigeons in Hawaii, 64; in turkeys, 2491.
HAEMORRHAGE. Blood volume following acute haemorrhage, 1180; into colon a cause of death in equine colic, 2029.
 See also Blood, pressure.
HAEMORRHAGIC SEPTICAEMIA. See Pasteurella Infection, in cattle.
HAIR. Growth rates in cattle, 1461; inhibition of growth by estrone, 2017; effect of homogenized fat on, in calves, 143.
 See also Absts. 254-256 [growth of hair on cattle in tropics]; Identification of Animals.
- HAMSTER.** Helminths of hamster transmissible to man, 1763.
 See also Hymenolepis; Influenza, general; Mycobact. TB. Infection, in hamsters; Newcastle Disease; Pasteurella tularensis Infection.
- HATCHABILITY.** See Eggs.
HAWAII. See Haemoproteus Infection; Trichomonas Infection.
- HAWKS.** Notes on hawk diseases, 844.
HAY-FEVER. See Immunology, antibodies.
- HEAT.** Automatic device for ascertaining ventricular enlargement, 1083; fluids in heart-failure, 1203; a streptococcus associated with endocarditis, 920; demonstration of heart sounds in horses by wireless set, 1895; Adams-Stokes' syndrome in heart block in horses, 2586; cor pseudobilocular with situs inversus in a calf, 649; defective interventricular septum in a calf, 650; infectious degeneration of heart and skeletal muscle in lambs, 335; arrangement of nuclei in heart muscle of pigs, 2607; experimental endocarditis of dogs, 1368; toxic heart degeneration in fowls, 2044.
 See also Cattle, parasitic diseases; Circulatory System; Herztod; Horses, diseases general; Lymphomatosis; Pasteurella Infection, in swine; Periarthritis Nodosa.
- HEARTWATER.** See Rickettsia Infection.
- HEAT REGULATION.** Thermal sweating, 1177; in cattle in Louisiana, 2175.
 See also Acclimatization; Temperature, environmental; Temperature, body.
- HELIOTROPIMUM EUROPEANUM.** See Absts. 1255-1257; 2171.
- HELMINTH PARASITES.** In domestic animals, 1776; check list of domestic animal parasites in North America, 352; war-time control, 360; effect of vegetarian diet on resistance to helminth infection in omnivorous animals, 1775; use of serological methods in helminthology, 2313; susceptibility of molluscs to invasion by lungworm larvae, 2315; revision of the Dicrocoeliidae, 1142; in deer in British Columbia, 131; survey of incidence in India, 2311; in Kenya, 2172.
 See also Ascaris; Bunostomum; Cattle, parasitic diseases; Cestodes; Diocotophym; Filariae; Haemonchus; Immunology, helminth; parasites; Muellerius; Nematodes; Parascaris; Strongyles; Trematodes; Trichostrongylus.
- HELVOLIC ACID.** See Antibiotics, Aspergillus products.
- HEMIPLEGIA, LARYNGEAL.** See Roaring.
- HEPATOMA.** See Neoplasms, causation.
- HEPATITIS, INFECTION.** Effect of fat in diet on recovery, 2120; post penicillin jaundice, 2521; reviews absts. 597, 598, 599.
- HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM.** A review, 974.
- HEREDITY.** Mutation and cause of disease, 2574; some hereditary abnormalities of domestic animals, 994; ear fistula in horses hereditary, 2340; inherited impotence in bulls, 2341; of "smooth tongue" in cattle, 2571; flexed limbs a recessive sub-lethal factor in zebu cattle, 2023; inheritance of inequalities in the jaws of sheep, 1413; heridity of face covering and neck folds in Rambouillet lambs, 998; inheritance of skin folds in sheep, 997; selection against "short upper beak" mutation in fowl, 2024; familial incidence of osteopetrosis, 1589; lethal yellow gene in mice and pulmonary tumours, 2554; role in development of tumours, 1781; phenylketonuria a problem in eugenics, 129; induced characters in bacteria, 1125.
 See also Genetics; Impotence.
- HERMAPHRODISM.** An equine hermaphrodite, 388; female hermaphroditism in a calf, 1353; in a dog, 1007; pseudo-hermaphroditism in chicks caused by high incubation temperatures, 2371.
 See also Twinning.
- HERZTOD.** Fatal heart disease in swine, 2591; cause of sudden fatal syncope in pigs, 2039; sudden fatal syncope in pigs, 1808; fatal cardiac syncope in pigs, 2590; is syncope in swine a thyrotoxicosis, 1809; lesions of thyroid in heart apoplexy, 2038; cause of fatal syncope in swine (zinc poisoning), 1029.
 See also Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae Infection; Swine Fever.
- HETERAKIS.** See Phenothiazine.
- HEXACHLORETHANE.** In treatment of fascioliasis in cattle, 1859.
- HIDES AND SKINS.** Ratio of skin to live weight in cattle, 1882; industry, notes on, 1881; notes on hides and skin industry [East Africa], 1078.
 See also Absts. 254-256 [Tanganyika].
- HIPPOBOSCIDAE.** Pigeon fly (*Pseudolynchia canariensis*) in Australia, 982.
- HIRUDINEA.** See Technique, histological.
- HISTAMINE.** See Tympanites.
- HISTOMONAS MELEAGRIDS INFECTION.** Mapharsen and metachloridin for treatment in turkeys, 2384; phenothiazine for control, 889.
- HISTOPLASMA INFECTION.** In dogs in Panama, 54; a case in a dog, 1960.
- HISTORY.** Veterinary medicine in Spain, 1898.
- HODGKIN'S DISEASE.** See Swine, diseases general.
- HOG CHOLERA.** See Swine Fever.

HOLLAND. See *Leptospira* Infection; *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* Infection, in cattle; Reports; Services, veterinary.

HOLOGALYX GLAZIOVIA. See Photosensitization.

HONEY. See Therapeutics.

HOHN'S MEDIUM. See *Mycobacterium Johnei* Infection.

HOOF. Necrosis of tendons of bovine hoof, 2033; epithelioma of the frog in a horse's hoof, 2318.

HOOKWORM. See *Bunostomum*.

HORMONES. Air-borne hormones, 1389.
See also Endocrine System, sex hormones; and under names of particular endocrine glands.

HORNS. Horn Carcinoma in cattle, 2317.

HORN FLY. See *Lyperosia*.

HORSES.
General. Psychology of the horse, 499; shying at automobiles, 1900; training and its relation to lactic acid in the blood, 856.
See also Anaesthetics; Blood, haemoglobin; Hermaprodism; Muting Animals; Pregnancy Diagnosis; Spine; Teeth.
Diseases General. Equine practice and its relation to the breeding of mares, 2333; undiagnosed disease in Nilgiri ponies, 2352; anaemia following infectious bronchitis or strangles, 575; chronic anhidrosis in race horses, 831; specific arthritis with pericarditis in Tasmania, 640; internal diseases and *Salmonella* infections, 1113; canker, treatment of, 203; canker of hoof and tuberculin allergy, 2194; surgery of bursitis of poll and withers, 1449; new treatment for "broken wind," 1064; biliary calculi, 1593; cerebral symptoms in affection of the liver, 832; subcapsular haemorrhage of the liver in serum-producing horses, 2353; cause of death in horses used as serum producers, 910; lymphangitis (Monday morning disease), 1209; treatment of myoglobinaemia, 2128; myohaemoglobinuria paralytica, 1160; chronic dilatation of stomach, 122; formalin for gastro-intestinal derangements, 701; spasmodic occlusion of the pylorus, 834; treatment of colic by intravenous injection of novocaine, 1063; non-infectious disease in France resembling encephalomyelitis, 75; "Dummkoller" of horses, 1158; "blue nose" disease, 368; disease of the central nervous system, 2510; case of motor disturbance, 835.
See also Blood, sedimentation rate; Ear; Grass Sickness; Heart; Neoplasms, spontaneous; Ophthalmia; Pneumonia, equine contagious; Roaring; Seborrhoea; Shock; Shoeing; Skin; Stachybotriotoxicosis; Sulphonamides; Teeth.
Anatomy. See Adrenal Glands; Tendons.
Bacterial Diseases. Botryomycosis, 745; *Proteus vulgaris* cause of pododermatitis and canker, 1120.
See also Brucella Infection; Clostridium botulinum Intoxication; Clostridium tetani Infection; Erysipelothrix Infection; Immunology, anatoxins; *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* Infection; Pfeifferella Infection; *Salmonella* Infection; Stachybotriotoxicosis; *Streptococcus equi* Infection.
Fungus Diseases. See Ringworm; Stachybotriotoxicosis.
Nutritional Diseases. Osteodystrophia fibrosa, 1018.
Physiology. Development of corpus luteum in mare, 161.
See also Lymphatic System.
Poisoning Of. See Arsenic; Poisoning, metals, metalloids and salts; Poisoning, plants.
Parasitic Diseases. See Habronema; Mange; Onchocerca; Parafilaria; Parascaris; Strongyles.
Protozoal Diseases. See Babesia Infection (Piroplasmiasis); Trypanosoma Infection.
Virus Diseases. "Liver and brain" disease of horses in Finland in 1942, 327.
See also Abortion, equine infectious; Anaemia, equine infectious; Bronchitis, equine infectious; Encephalomyelitis, equine infectious; Exanthema, coital; Horse Sickness, African; Influenza, equine.

HORSE SICKNESS, AFRICAN. Disease map of horse sickness, 2508.
See also Abst. 1089 [in Somaliland].

HOSPITALS (ANIMAL). Planning of small animal hospitals and clinics, 247, 248.

HOVEN. See Tympanites.

HUMIDITY, ATMOSPHERIC. Effects on animal life, 148.

HUNGARY. See Cattle, virus diseases.

HYALURODINASE. See Enzymes.

HYBRIDS. Polyallel crossing of Zebu and Africander. Aberdeen Angus cattle in subtropics, 1251.

HYDATID DISEASE. See Echinococcus.

HYDROCYANIC ACID. See Poisoning, cyanide.

HYDROGEN IONS. See *Salmonella* Group, differentiation.

HYGIENE. See Books.

HYMENOLEPIS. Hymenolepis in mice and hamsters, 818; immunity, 1556.

HYPNOTICS. See Anaesthetics.

HYPODERMA. Effects of subzero temperatures on *H. lineatum*, 1331; in Cyprus, 1263.

HYPOGONADISM. See Endocrine System, sex hormones.

HYPOGLYCAEMIA. In a pregnant ewe, 2336; blindness in ducks with hypoglycaemia, 2362.

HYPOPHYSIS. See Pituitary Gland.

HYPOPHYSITIS. See Endocrine System, sex hormones.

HYSTERIA. Hysteria caused by dog biscuits, 2596; experimental production by "agenized flour," 142; fit-producing dog food, 141; diet and wheat gluten in causation, 1822-1824.

ICELAND. See Milk.

ICTERUS. See Jaundice.

IDENTIFICATION OF ANIMALS. Dyed greyhound case, 246.

IMMUNOLOGY.

General. Contribution of chemistry to immunology, 1330; enzyme theory of immunity, 93; simultaneous immunization with several antigens, 89; relation between diet and immunity, 97; nutritional deficiency and immunity to encephalomyelitis, 77; protein metabolism and acquired immunity, 391; humoral and cellular immunity relation to nutritional state in experimental influenza, 601; nutrition and natural resistance to disease, 1603; how to vaccinate, 1736; revaccination, 2306; specificity of serological precipitation, 2302; antitreticular cytotoxic serum, 2299, 2300, 2301; reticulo-endothelial serum, 2298; immunological relationships between polysaccharides, 1754.

See also Abst. 1907.

Agglutination. Converting agglutinins and precipitins into univalent antibodies by photodynamic irradiation, 2529; cold agglutinins, 94; natural agglutination of staphylococcus, 2; adhesion of platelets to bacteria, 2530.

See also Technique, bacteriological.

Allergy. Cause of diseases of animals, 607; simultaneous inoculation in veterinary medicine, 1551; allergic dermatitis in horse, 1803; "blue nose" disease of horses, 368; activity of sonic filtrate of *B. abortus*, 940; cause of tympanitis, 118; allergic reactions to penicillin, 2617; allergic encephalomyelitis caused by injection of normal monkey cord, 611; pathology of sulphonamide allergy in man, 674; allergic and anaphylactic properties of vaccine from embryo chicks, 977.

See also Immunology, anaphylaxis.

Anaphylaxis. Specific sensitivity in lower animals, 1756; anaphylaxis caused by egg proteins in yolk-sac vaccines, 979; anaphylactogenic properties of typhus fever and equine encephalomyelitis vaccines, 978; intradermal spread of dyes in anaphylaxis and allergy, 2305.

See also Immunology, allergy.

Anatoxins. Substances stimulating antibody formation, 95; basic principles, anatoxins and adjuvants, 349; staphylococcal anatoxin, 90; for staphylococcus infections in horses, 1208; staphylococcal, in therapeutics, 1553.

Antibodies. Nature and formation, 1752; role of lipoids in sera, 804; enhancement of concentration of circulating antibodies by adrenal cortical hormones, 608; role of antibodies in drug resistance to *T. equiperdum*, 1436; test for blocking antibody in hay-fever, 610; effect of tris (beta-chloroethyl) amine on antibody production in goats, 1988; action of formalin on antigens and antibodies, 1140; tannic acid and production of antibodies, 612; increased production of antibodies by use of cultures adsorbed on aluminium cream, 931.

See also Phagocytosis.

Antigens. Time factor in antigen-antibody union, 91; injected particulate antigens and the formation of antibodies, 348; glycolipoid antigens and agglutinins, 805; antigenic properties of fibrin films and foams from human and bovine plasma, 2532; flagellar antigens from salmonella, 1299; typhoid pyrogen for induction of fever and leucocytosis, 350; increased antigenicity of *Shigella paradysenteriae* in saline-in-mineral-oil emulsion, 930; staphylococcus enterotoxin as an antigen, 1; in helminths, 1557.

See also Streptococcus, immunity.

Complement Fixation. Haemolytic complement in sera of domestic animals, 2533; anti-sheep amboceptor production with elimination of shock, 1552; in TB. in cattle and goats, 2451; in diagnosis of TB. of the udder, 749; complement-fixing reactions in virus systems. Vaccinia virus and antisera, 2536; lymphogranuloma venereum complement-fixing antigens, 2534; dried antigen for Chagas' disease, 2156; antigen for from *Trypanosoma equiperdum*, 62.

See also Technique, bacteriological.

Heredity. Genetics and immunity, 351.

Immunology to Viruses. Non specific virus-neutralizing properties in sera of mammals, 2523; significance of lymphatic system in antiviral immunity, 1755; passive protection of c.n.s. against viruses, St. Louis Encephalitis and Vesicular Stomatitis, 2505; immunity and cross immunity with avian lymphoid tumour strains, 2564; interference phenomenon in equine encephalomyelitis, 76.

See also under names of specific virus diseases.

Helminth Infections. Use of serological methods in helminthology, 2313; in cestode infections, 1556; functional antigens in helminths, 1557.

Oral Vaccines. See Mycobact. TB. Infection, immunization (BCG).

Precipitins. Specific precipitin antisera for proteins of cancer tissue, 2550, 2551.

Rh Factor. Method for concentrating Rh agglutinins, 2528; agglutination by "incomplete" Rh antibody, 2304.

Rickettsial infections. See Rickettsia Infection.

INCUBATORS. See Technique, general.

IMPOTENCE. Heredity in bulls, 2341; impotence in bulls due to spasm of retractor penis muscle, 1352; penial and preputial disease causing impotence in bulls, 2567.

INCLUSION BODIES. In virus abortion in mares, 1533; in pancreas and salivary glands of laboratory animals, 1985; homogenous inclusion bodies in typhus, 1751. See also Bouthite.

INDIA. See Bones; Books, general; Dairy Hygiene; Erysipelothrix Infection; Helminth Parasites; Newcastle Disease; Pasteurella Infection, in fowls; Pox Diseases, vaccinia; S. pullorum Infection; Slaughtering; Reports; Temperature, body; Transport of Animals.

INFARCTS. See Lungs.

INFERTILITY. See Sterility.

INFLAMMATION. Chemical factors, 636; fibroblasts in inflammatory reactions and phagocytic exudate cells, 1181.

INFLUENZA.

General. Action of halogens on influenza virus, 1439; adsorption of virus by nuclei of chicken erythrocytes, 1132; toxicity of virus injected intracerebrally, 2503; intra-abdominal and intravenous injection of virus, 2504; reactivation of neutralized mixtures of virus and antibody, 1970; production of antibodies in the hamster, 1131; relation to canine distemper, 1138; virus and bacterial infections in connection with Roskilde disease in Denmark, 1975; effect of virus on bacterial infections in mice, 1976; incidence and interval between attacks in man, 2270; chemoprophylaxis in infections in eggs, 1556. See also Immunology, immunity general; Sulphonamides.

In Cats. Cat influenza and cat distemper, 1539.

In Goats. See Pleuropneumonia, caprine contagious.

Equine. Sulphonamides in treatment, 1053. See also Bronchitis, equine infectious.

Porcine. Swine influenza [a review], 337; purification of virus, 1527; pathology of in mice, 582; antibody response to formalized virus, 581; response to vaccination with formalized virus adsorbed on alum, 959; in Sweden its effect on the economics of fattening pigs, 372.

INOSITOL. See Gammexane; Vitamins, vitamin B complex (inositol).

INSECTS. See Arthropod Parasites.

INSECTICIDES. See Parasiticides.

INSEMINATION. See Artificial Insemination.

INSTITUTES. TB. an occupational disease in pathology institutes, 16; for veterinary research in Korea, 2139; work of Nei-Kiang swine exptl. station, 137; State Veterinary Research, Rotterdam, for F and M virus production, 571; of veterinary investigation in Venezuela, 247.

INSULIN. See Plasmodium lophurae.

INSURANCE. Of animals in China, 225; of fattening, breeding and slaughter animals (in Germany), 500.

INTERFERENCE PHENOMENON. Chemical stimulation of the interference phenomenon by 5-methyl-tryptophane, 2522. See also Distemper; Foot and Mouth Disease, immunity.

INTERSEXES. See Hermaphroditism.

INTERVERTEBRAL DISCS. Protrusion of in dogs associated with posterior paralysis, 2041.

INTESTINES.

Diseases. Intestinal autointoxications in horses and cattle, 2027; encephalitis due to diverticulitis of the caecum in a dog, 387. See also Digestive System; Neoplasms, general.

IODINE. Organic compounds as insecticides, fungicides and bactericides, 190; feeding tests with iodinated casein on milk cows, 1169; action on virus mists, 1439; effect of feeding potassium iodide on spermatogenesis, 2051. See also Trace Elements.

IODOCHELATE. See Iodine.

IODOSOBENZOIC ACID. See Iodine.

IRIS. See Neoplasms, spontaneous.

IRON. See Minerals, metabolism.

IRRADIATION. See Radiation.

ISOTOPIES. See Radioactive Substances.

ITALY. See Brucella Infection, general; Leptospira Infection, in man.

IXODES. In Argentina, 100; seasonal activity of *Ixodes ricinus* in Wales, 2309; ecology of *Ixodes ricinus* and infestations of hill sheep, 2537 and 2538. See also Arthropod parasites; Babesia infection (Piroplasmosis), general; Boophilus; Encephalitis, human; Haemaphysalis; Ticks.

JAAGSIEKTE. Experiments on transmission, 579.

See also Bouthite.

JAMAICA. See Reports.

JAPAN. See Services, veterinary.

JAUNDICE. Period of infectivity and route of infection in homologous serum jaundice, 345; sulphur containing amino acids in prevention of post-arsphenamine jaundice, 1607; toxæmic jaundice in sheep, 2171; in cattle in Kenya, 2172.

See also Absts. 1255 and 1256; Leptospira Infection; Photosensitization.

JENA. See Education.

JOHANNESBURG. See Reports, South Africa.

JOINT-ILL. See Joints.

JOINTS. Infectious arthritis in fowls, 1496; gonitis in foals, 1806; control of joint-ill in foals, 1651; treatment of joint-ill in foals with sulphathiazole, 1045; pyrotherapy of chronic gonitis in cattle, 1365; development of hock joint of fowl, 169; treatment of polyarthritis with adenosine triphosphate, 2393.

See also Absts. 1901-1905; Screwworm.

JOHNE'S DISEASE. See Mycobacteria Johnei Infection.

JURISPRUDENCE. Dyed greyhound case, 246.

See also Books, chemistry; Books, pathology.

JUTLAND. See Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection, tuberculin test.

K

KAINIT. Poisoning in horses, 1417.

KEDS. See Technique, entomological.

KERATITIS. Infectious keratitis in cattle, 1549.

See also Photosensitization; Rickettsia infection.

KETOSIS. Total ketones of blood of dairy cattle, 2071; in the lactating cow and the pregnant ewe, 1163; influence of diet on blood glucose and acetone bodies of pregnant ewes, 1168; in foetuses of a heifer and a ewe, 1613; treatment by B vitamins and methionine, 703.

See also Milk fever; Pregnancy toxæmia.

KIDNEYS.

General. Changes in histochemistry related to the oestrus cycle, 1838; effect of citrate on renal excretion of calcium, 1377.

See also Blood, coagulation; Urine.

Diseases of. Examination of the kidneys of sick animals, 1370; cystoscopic observation of elimination of dyestuffs in cattle, 159; nephritis a lesion in yellowwood poisoning of cattle, 1420; calculi, formation, recognition and treatment, 383; lesions simulating TB., 1290; haemorrhagic kidneys due to choline deficiency, 1371; lesions (calcification and phosphatase) caused in dogs by mercury potassium dichromate and uranyl nitrate, 175; P.M. findings in dogs with uræmia, 1732; haemoglobin precipitation in renal tubules, 1601; hypertension and necrotizing arteritis in the rat following renal infarction, 845; lesions associated with chloride-deficient diet in the rat, 335.

See also Leptospira infection, in dogs; Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae; Neoplasms, spontaneous; Periarthritis nodosa; Poisoning, therapeutic agents; Pullet disease; Sodium chloride.

KIDNEY WORM. See Diotrophyme.

KITTENS. See Cats.

KLEBSIELLA. See also Dogs, bacterial diseases; B. coli.

KLOSSIELLA. See Eimeria infection, in mice.

KNOPVELSIEKTE. See Lumpy Skin Disease.

KOREA. See Institutes.

KRAMPFIGKEIT. In cattle [disseminated sclerosis?], 1596.

KRESYLIN. See Antibiotics, disinfectants.

L

L. ORGANISMS. See Pleuropneumonia group.

LABORATORY ANIMALS. Maintenance of colonies, 243; infectious diseases, 244; feeding and breeding laboratory animals, 1465 and 1466.

See also D.D.T.; Guinea pigs; Hamsters; Inclusion bodies; Mice; Rabbits; Rats.

LABORATORY, ACCIDENTAL INFECTION. Q fever, 803; *Rickettsia burnetti*, 801; *Tsutsugamushi rickettsia*, 605. See also Institutes; Poliomyelitis.

LACTATION. Induction and maintenance, 1833; inhibition by hexoestrol dipropionate, 2603.

See also Blood, vitamin content; Endocrine system; Udder.

LACTIC ACID. See Blood, chemical composition.

LAMBS. Losses in feeder lambs, 1807; infectious degeneration of heart and skeletal muscle in lambs, 335, 352; antitick salve, 886; diagnosis of diseases of lambs, 1001.

See also Nutrition and nutritional diseases.

LAMINITIS. See Shoeing.

LAPLAND. See Leptospira infection, in man.

- LARYNGO-TRACHEITIS.** Vaccination, 593; new swab for vaccination, 592; vaccination and transmission of pullorum disease, 591; prophylactic vaccination, 590; observations on (in Italy), 2295.
See also Absts. 1901-1905.
- LARYNX.** See Muting Animals; Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection, general; Roaring in horses.
- LATHYRUS.** Toxicity of *L. sativus* and *L. cicera* for chickens, 1421.
- LAWS AND LEGISLATION.**
Argentina. Proposed law for control of cattle disease, 1665; proposed law for nationalization of veterinary medicine, 1666.
France. The veterinary profession and its laws, 726; nullity of sale of animals, 1669; relating to tuberculin, 1250.
Gt. Britain. See Books, pharmacology.
Scandinavia. For protection of animals against fire in Scandinavia, 1457.
Switzerland. Legislation on animal diseases, 2407; federal legislation—a commentary, 2440; Swiss federal animal disease legislation during past 25 years, 2434; for control of mange and fowl plague, 2626.
Uruguay. Relating to tuberculin testing, 1458.
- U.S.A..** Laws and regulations for livestock sanitary control (Dakota), 901; law suit on sale of serum to veterinarians, 907 and 908.
- LEAD.** Impairment of reproduction by ingestion, 408; deposition in bone, 150; lead arsenate for treatment of sheep tapeworm, 2392; poisoning by in cattle, 174.
See also Arthropod parasites; BAL.
- LEBANON.** See Food poisoning.
- LEIOMYOMA.** In the ventral ligament of the oviduct of the chicken, 988.
- LEIPZIG.** See Education.
- LEISHMANIA.** Cultivation of *L. tropica* in chick embryo, 2249; cultivation in yolk sac of chick embryo, 1316; in a dog (in France), 777; tissue therapy, 2115; treatment in dogs with pentamidine, 1437.
See also Diamidines.
- LENS.** See Eyes.
- LEPROSY.** Transmissibility of rat leprosy, 2198; lepra cells in rat leprosy, 1488.
See also Diasone.
- LEPTOSPIRA INFECTION.**
General. Agglutination tests, 2262; simple culture media for leptospirae, 2497.
In Cattle. Bovine and human leptospirosis, 1965; in cattle in Palestine, 2261; treatment and epidemiology, 1965.
In Dogs. Diagnostic technique, 951; *L. canicola* and *L. icterohaemorrhagiae* in Glasgow, 67; human infection with *L. canicola* from dogs in Switzerland, 68; in Gt. Britain, 2498; P.M. findings in dogs, 1732; transmitting leptospirosis to their masters, 319; significance of serum reaction, 569; Stuttgart disease in Zurich, 1323.
In Man. Bovine and human leptospirosis, 1965; infection of man by *L. canicola*, 1522; in man caused by *L. canicola*, 2258; an outbreak in man due to *L. canicola*, 2259; human and canine infection with *L. canicola* serology and epidemiology, 2260; dogs transmitting leptospirosis to their masters, 319; mud fever in troops in Lapland, 2495 and 2496; *Leptospira oryzei* in Italy, 2494; a human case of *L. canicola* infection, 1964; *L. canicola* infection treated with penicillin, 1052; swineherds' disease, Leptospirosis pomona, 2263; the field mouse [vole] as a reservoir of leptospirosis, 318; "mud fever" in Holland—the vole a carrier, 317; "field fever" of man in Switzerland. Transmitted by pigs, 1320; "field fever" [*L. pomona* infection] transmitted by pigs, 1321; endemic in Switzerland, 1319; swineherds' disease caused by *L. pomona*, 1322; swineherds' disease, 1321; swineherds' disease in Paris, 1966.
- LEPTOSPIRA BOVIS.** See *Leptospira* infection, in cattle.
- LEPTOSPIRA CANICOLA.** See *Leptospira* infection, in man; *Leptospira* infection, in dogs.
- LEPTOSPIRA ICTERHAEMORRHAGIAE.** In rats, 570; microscopic agglutination test for *L. icterohaemorrhagiae*, 2656; renal and hepatic lesions in experimental infection, 1324; penicillin in treatment, 2624.
- LEPTOSPIRA POMONA.** See Absts. 1319, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1966, 2263.
- LETHAL FACTORS.** See Heredity.
- LEUCOPENIA.** The leucopenic factor in exudates, 1615.
- LEUCOSIS.** Etiology in cattle, 1569; in man and animals, 1568; in dogs, treated by urethane, 1570; incidence in mice, 1571; cultivation of a mouse leucosis virus in vitro, 2322; attempted transmission in man, 1779.
See also Leucosis, avian and fowl paralysis.
- LEUCOSIS, AVIAN AND FOWL PARALYSIS.** The leucosis complex, 2000; histopathology of c.n.s. in fowl paralysis, 2517; lymphomatosis, means of spread, immunity, etc., 2176; haemocyto-blastic lymphoid leucosis in the fowl, 1146; transmissibility and diagnosis by biopsy, 1572; lymphomatosis in fowls immune to lymphoid tumour transplants, 1573; types of lymphomatosis in inbred chickens, 823; transplantation of lymphoid tumours, embryonal nephromas and carcinomas of chickens, 1335; genetic relationship between mortality from induced and spontaneous lymphomatosis 1789; effect of castration and sex hormones on incidence, 114; incidence following inoculation, 112; leucoagglutination in diagnosis of avian lymphomatosis, 2325; immunization against lymphoid tumour, 1334; immunity and cross immunity with avian lymphoid tumour strains, 2564; growth of avian tumours in the eye of the g. pig, 2552; infantile paralysis and fowl paralysis, 1574.
See also Osteopetrosis.
- LEUCAEMIA.** See Leucosis.
- LEWISITE.** See Arsenic.
- LICE.** Dusting for cattle lice, 1221; "babera" insecticide for lice, 885.
See also Absts. 1256 and 1257; Arthropod parasites; D.D.T.; Parasiticides.
- LIGHTNING.** Effects on livestock, 724.
- LIPEURUS.** See Arthropod parasites.
- LIPOID PNEUMONIA.** See Lungs, diseases.
- LIPOIDS.** The role of lipoids in sera, 804.
See also Blood, serum; Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection.
- LISTERELLA INFECTION.** See Erysipelothrix infection.
- LIVER.**
General. Liver function and behaviour, 1393; ribonucleic acid in liver cells, 1609.
See also Anaemia; Blood, coagulation.
Diseases of. "Liver and brain" disease of horses in Finland, 327; cerebral symptoms in affection of the liver in horses, 832; biliary calculi in a horse, 1593; subcapsular haemorrhage in serum-producing horses, 2353; torsion of left lateral lobe in pigs, 1005; hepatitis in pigs at abattoirs, 1067; liver cirrhosis and splenomegaly in pigs, 1811; efficiency of various tests for liver damage produced in dogs by xylyline, 2364; lipotropic action of manganese, 1623; Hanger cephalin-cholesterol flocculation test and the maculagen thymol turbidity test in liver diseases, 2363; methionine for damage caused by carbon tetrachloride, 213; massive acute necrosis of the liver, 1372; nutritional factors in liver disease, 1373; nutritional factors and liver disease, 1373; liver necrosis and carbon tetrachloride hepatomas in mice, 2560.
See also Actinomycosis; Ascaris; Dogs, diseases general; Echinococcus; Enzymes; Erysipelothrix infections; Hepatitis, epidemic; Jaundice; Leptosira icterohaemorrhagiae; Neoplasms, causation; Neoplasms, spontaneous.
- LIVESTOCK POPULATIONS.** In Denmark, 1268; in France, 136; in Greece, 1091.
- LLAMA.** See Mangle.
- LOGOWEEDS.** See Poisoning, plants.
- LOEFFLER'S SYNDROME.** See Lungs.
- LONGHOCARPUS.** See Parasiticides.
- LONGJACHT.** See Abst. 607.
- LOS ANGELES.** See Reports, U.S.A.
- LOUPE-ILL.** In the U.S.S.R., 2282; cultivation of virus in vitro and its pathogenicity, 334; antiserum in louping-ill, 1535; vaccine contaminated with scrapie virus, 1591.
- LUCERNE.** See Poisoning, plants.
- LUMPY SKIN DISEASE.** Lumpy skin disease in game, 2359; pseudo-urticaria, 1259.
- LUNGS.**
General. Pulmonary macrophage system, 2067.
Diseases of. Ossification of a bovine lung, 1161; congenital calcification in a calf, 1366; emphysema and related disorders in cattle, 2358; congenital air cyst in dog's lung, 132; stasis and pulmonary infarcts, 646; transitory pulmonary infiltrations (Loeffler's syndrome) in rabbits (after alloxan injections), 380; lipid pneumonia, a pitfall in diagnosis, 1813; pneumococcal pneumonia, sulphonamide therapy and mechanism of recovery, 1628-1630; endemic pneumonia in rats, 1740; a pleuropneumonia-like organism in mice, 1308.
See also Abst. 1261 [adenoma caused by urethane]; Actinomycosis; Blood, coagulation; Bouthite; Bronchitis; Bronchitis, equine infectious; Bronchitis, bovine infectious; Broncho-pneumonia; Echinococcus; Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection, general; Neoplasms, causation; Neoplasms, spontaneous; Periarthritis nodosa; Pleuro-pneumonia, bovine contagious; Pleuro-pneumonia, caprine contagious; Pneumocystis infection; Pneumo-enteritis of calves.
- LUNGWORMS.** See Molluscs.
- LUPUS.** New remedy, 1232 and 1233.
- LYMPHADENOSIS.** See Neoplasms, spontaneous.
- LYMPHANGITIS, EQUINE CONTAGIOUS.** In Nigeria, 1472.
- LYMPHATIC SYSTEM.** Lymph circulation in limbs of horse, 157; lymphangitis in horses, 1209; prescapular lymph node of the ox and lymphatic drainage of the skin, 1023; regeneration of lymph channels after ablation of lymph nodes, 1024; can echinococcus embryos traverse lymph vessels, 357; significance in antiviral immunity, 1755.
See also Corynebacterium equi infection; Udder; Echinococcus.
- LYMPHOCYTIC CHORIOMENINGITIS.** See Abst. 1902.
- LYMPHOCYTOMA.** See Lymphomatosis.
- LYMPHOGANULOMA.** See Mycobact. T.B. infection, tuberculin test.
- LYMPHOMATOSIS.** Lymphocytoma in a cow's heart, 986.
See also Bouthite; Leucosis, avian and fowl paralysis.

LYMNAEA. See Molluscs.

LYOPHILIZATION. Of strain 19 abortus vaccine, 1720.
See also Distemper; Viruses.

LYPEROSIA. See Absts. 1256; D.D.T.

LYSIS. Staphylococcal fibrinolysis, 1509.

LYSOZYME. Isolation from egg white, 490.

M

MACKENZIE RIVER DISEASE. In Queensland, 2420 and 2422.

MACROPHAGE. The pulmonary macrophage system, 2067.

MADAR. See Poisoning, plants.

MADRAS. See Rinderpest; Tryp. evansi.

MALARIA. See Plasmodium infection.

MAL DE CADERAS. See Tryp. equinum.

MALLOPHAGA. See Arthropod parasites; Phagopterus columbae.

MALTA. See Brucella infection, in man.

MAMMARY GLAND. Arterial and lymphatic systems of the udder, 1399; morphology with reference to mammary cancer in mice, 110; unusual structure in necrotic mastitis, 1484; infection of udder with yeastlike fungi, 2480; effect on massage of mammary glands in sows during pregnancy on productivity, 2370.

See also Actinomyces; Adrenal gland; Blood, chemical composition of; Lactation; Mastitis; Neoplasms, causation; Neoplasms, general; Fox disease, vaccinia; Streptococcus infection, in cattle.

MAN, DISEASES OF TRANSMISSIBLE TO AND FROM ANIMALS.

Bacterial Diseases. Relation of animal diseases to public health, 475; veterinary inspection of dairy cattle and diseases of man, 895; laboratory control of milk-borne diseases, 896; human type TB. organisms in animals, 1920; bovine TB. (in man), 1921; diphtheria and mastitis, 761; pasteurellosis following cat bite, 539; pasteurilla infection in man following cat bite and scratch wounds, 538; melioidosis, 762; food poisoning from hen's eggs, 934; salmonella infection from duck eggs, 935; gastroenteritis caused by *S. pullorum*, 2472.

See also Books, epidemiology; Brucella infection; Erysipelothrix infection; Fungi; Leptospira infection; Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection, in cattle; Vibrio infection.

Helminth Diseases. Helminths infective to man in the hamster, 1763.

Protozoan Diseases. Infection of man with *P. malariae* from chimpanzee, 1317.

Virus Diseases. Equine infectious anaemia transmitted to man, 1978; suspected equine infectious anaemia in man, 1530; epidemic diarrhoea of newborn; a filterable agent causing diarrhoea in calves, 332; infectious poliomyelitis in comparative pathology, 2520.

See also Encephalomyelitis, equine infectious; Rabies.

MANGANESE. Lipotropic action, 1623.
See also Blood, haemoglobin; Trace elements; Vitamins, vitamin C.

MANGE.

General. Life cycle of Chorioptes mites, 1990; demodectic, in Uruguay, in cattle, 623; sarcoptic in the llama, 625; sarcoptic in pigs, 624.

See also Laws and Legislation, Switzerland.

In Dogs. Symptoms and parasitology of demodectic mange, 1761; Demodex infestation, 1532; demodectic in dogs, 810.

In Sheep. Scab in sheep in Australia and its eradication, 983; in Uruguay, 1090.

Treatment. Treatment in horses with sulphur dioxide and "diamitan", 879; benzyl benzoate for, in horses, 196; treatment with pyrethrum, 2623; O-Dur for sheep scab, 1442; demodectic, in dogs, 197.

MANURES. Poisoning by Kainit, 1417.

MAPS. Of African horse sickness, 2508.

MAPHARSEN. See Histomonas meleagridis infection.

MARFANIL. See Clostridium infection, treatment.

MARROW. See Bones; Technique, histology.

MASTITIS.

General. In vitro action of penicillin on causal organisms growing in milk, 2100; staphylococci mastitis and the plate count, 1874; unusual structure associated with necrotic mastitis, 1484; effect on the yellow fluorescence of milk, 2400; in U.S.A., 2173, 2174.

See also Books, pathology.

Causation. Injury and mastitis, 4; reservoirs of *S. agalactiae*, 1482; streptococcal mastitis in cattle, 1273; *Staphylococcus aureus* in milk, phage typing, 1694; *Corynebact. diphtheriae*, 761.

See also Fungi; Staphylococci; Streptococci.

Control. Control of bovine streptococcal mastitis, 1099; CTAB for streptococcal mastitis, 1866; in Denmark, 2180.

See also Absts. 1255, 1256.

Diagnosis. Microscopic examination of milk-samples for diagnosis, 744; casein number of mastitis milk, 5.

Treatment. Treatment of bovine mastitis, 1044; treatment of mastitis, 1641; chemotherapy, 1643; drying off affected quarters by aether vapour, 266; intramammary therapy, 2096; effect of infusions on udder, 421; sulpho-namides for mastitis in ewes, 2615; sulphonamides and staphylococcal toxoid in staphylococcal mastitis in ewes, 2616; penicillin for *S. agalactiae*, 2099; penicillin, 2098; penicillin, 420; penicillin in mastitis, 1642; penicillin for streptococcal and staphylococcal mastitis, 1640; penicillin for staphylococcal and streptococcal mastitis, 2097; penicillin concentration in milk after infusion, 192.

See also Absts. 1627, 190-1905; Antibiotics, penicillin.

MASCULINITY. See Genital system, diseases.

MAURITIUS. See Reports.

MEAT INSPECTION. See Food inspection.

MEAT POISONING. See Food poisoning.

MEDIO-NECROSIS. See Circulatory system, diseases.

MELANOMA. See Neoplasms, spontaneous.

MELIOIDOSIS. See Pfeifferella infection.

MELOPHAGUS. See Absts. 1256 and 1257; Jaagsiekte; Technique, entomological.

MENINGO-ENCEPHALITIS. See Tryp. gambiense.

MENINGO-ENCEPHALOMYELITIS ENZOOTICA. See Encephalomyelitis, porcine (Teschen Disease).

MENOFON. See Arthropod parasites.

MERCURY. Sterilization of bacteria by mercuric compounds, 1867; organic compounds for skin diseases, 1868. organo-mercury compounds, 869.

See also Kidneys.

METACHLORIDINE. See Histomonas meleagridis infection; Plasmodium infection, in fowls.

METHIONINE. See Choline; Ketosis; Therapy, general.

METHYLCHOLANTHRENE. See Neoplasms, causation.

METHYLENE BLUE. See Methylene blue reduction test for bull semen, 1348; Therapeutics, general.

MEXICO. See Foot and mouth disease, general.

MICE. Rearing for research purposes, 718; mice in cancer research, 1561; gastritis caused by *Gastrophilus* spp., 2242.

See also *Corynebacterium renale* infection; Eimeria infection; Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae infection; Hymenolepis; Leucosis; Mites; Neoplasms, causation; Pleuropneumonia group; Temperature, environmental.

MICHAJLOW TEST. See Echinococcus.

MICROBIOPHOTOMETER. See Technique, bacteriological.

MICROCOCCUS. See Bacterial, general.

MICROMYCETES. See Pleuropneumonia group.

MICROSPORIDIA. See Ringworm.

MICROSPORON. See Fungi; Ringworm.

MICROTOME. See Technique, histological.

MIDDLE EAST. See Food inspection, meat.

MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS. A national milk policy, 2397; the Milk Industry. A comprehensive survey of the production distribution and economic importance (in U.S.A.), 1097; Asmara milk-centre, 1873; milk production in France, 2168; co-operation of medical and veterinary professions in dairy hygiene, 1246; relation between soil and milk production, 1897; laboratory methods in control, 1659; milk control in Iceland, 894; systematic testing of individual samples in dairy herds, 923; laboratory control of milk-borne disease, 896; effect of air-raids on composition, 502; nutritive value of skim milk, 1816; effect of feeding skim milk on spermatogenesis, 2051; penicillin and the preservation of, 415; cationic germicides and bacterial count, 1872; preparation of fermented milk (in Ceylon), 468; heat treatment of pooled milk, 706; low solids-not-fat in S. African milk, 1453; low butter-fat production by Friesian cattle, 2136; factors affecting composition, 2062; copper content, 1608; test for boric acid, 1455; cleaning and sterilizing dairy utensils, 2135; milk peroxidosis, 1175; vitamins in milk, 1172, 1173; thermodynamic and thermophilic bacteria in milk, 2633; incidence of tubercle bacilli and Brucella in Wales, 466; Transmission of Brucella infection, 939; concentration of coliform organisms and pasteurization, 706; coliform organisms in pasteurized milk, 1871; *Pf. mallei* in milk of a donkey, 287; cheese as a cause of epidemics, 1454; poisoning by sheep cheese, 2133; cheese poisoning in Syria and the Lebanon, 2134.

See also Antibiotics, penicillin; Books, hygiene; D.D.T.; Mastitis; Neoplasms, causation; Phosphatase Test; *Strept. agalactiae*; Thermodynamic organisms; Vitamins, vitamin B complex.

MILK FACTOR. See Neoplasms, causation; Mammary Gland

MILK FEVER. Atypical milk fever, 1019 and 1020; milk fever—"grass staggers" syndrome, 1610; in rabbits, 2351; aetiology and therapy, 1391.

MILKING MACHINES. Collecting quarter milk samples by machine, 1600; why sanitarians are interested in better milking, 464.

See also Mastitis, causation.

MILKING PARLOURS. Approved types in Washington, 465.

MINERALS.

General. Requirements of stock in New South Wales, 1819; possible role of potassium in pullet disease, 1378; influence of soil minerals on insects, 353.

See also Geophagia; Nutrition and Nutritional diseases.

Metabolism. Relations of iron, copper and cobalt in metabolism, 850.

Deficiency. In horses, 1375..

See also Nutritional and Nutritional Diseases.

MINK. See Distemper; Sunlight.

MITES. *Cheyletiella parasitivorax* in America, 811; *Dermanyssus gallinae* transmitting encephalitis, 72; trombidiosis of sheep in Queensland, 103; *Trombicula sarcina* on sheep, 2171; itch mite (*Psorergates ovis*) and control by dips, 1760; RID-O for control of infestations in mice, 445.

See also Bronchitis; Dermatitis; Parasiticides; Technique entomological.

MOLLUSCS. Reproduction of isolated individuals of *Lymnaea stagnalis*, 729; susceptibility to invasion by lungworm larvae, 2315.

MOLYBDENUM. Chemie poisoning in cattle, 1197.

See also Trace Elements.

MONIEZIA. Lead arsenate for treatment *M. expansa* in lambs, 2392.

MONKEYS. See Mycobact. TB. infection, in wild animals and birds; Plasmodium Infection; Poliomyelitis; Streptococcus infection, immunity; Vitamins, vitamin B complex.

MONOFLUOROACETIC ACID. See Poisoning, plants.

MONTANA. See Reports, U.S.A.

MORANYL. See Trypanosoma infection, treatment.

MOSQUITOES. See D.D.T.; Encephalitis, human, transmission.

MUD FEVER. See *Leptospira* infection, in man.

MULES. Dropping by parachutes, 249.

See also Blood, sedimentation rate; Bones; Muting animals; Pfeifferella infection; Salmonella infection, in horses; Sporotrichosis; Transport of animals.

MULES' OPERATION. See Abst. 2171.

MUELLENRIUS. See Jaagsiekte.

MULTIFOETATION. See Endocrine system, sex hormones.

MUSCLE. Substance in affecting the formation of a-toxin by *Cl. welchii*, 297; effects of use and disease on nerve and muscle, 402; green marks on muscles of cattle (Myositis), 839; the digastric muscle of the dog, 861.

See also Blood, coagulation; Cysticercus; Mycobacterium Tuberculosis infection, in swine; Periarthritis Nodosa; Surgery.

MUTATION. See Heredity.

MUTING ANIMALS. Muting animals in Burma for Chindit operations, 258.

MYCOBACTERIUM GENERAL. Atypical acid fast organisms, 22.

See also Leprosy; Lupus.

MYCOBACT. JOHNEI INFECTION (JOHNE'S DISEASE). Cultivation on Hohn's medium, 1107; serological diagnosis in sheep, 538; clinical observations in sheep, 1106; susceptibility of fowls, 1487; incidence in 1,200 cases of chronic enteritis, 1486; artificial infection of g. pigs, 1709; an antigen from infected tissues, 759; antigen from infected tissues, 2197.

MYCOBACT. PHEI. See Mycobacterium, general.

MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS.

General. Distribution throughout the world, 277; in flesh, blood and apparently normal organs of slaughter cattle, 273; incidence in milk in Wales, 466; viability on pastures, 274; history of H37 strain, 282; method for determining culture cycle and growth rate of human type, 281; standard suspensions in the form of single cells, 2412; fatty constituents of tubercle bacilli as growth-inhibitors, 1105; chemistry of lipids, 1287; fatty acids and oxygen uptake in relation to bactericidal action, 1104; chlorine digestion for demonstrating acid-fast organisms, 1884; enrichment method for sputum, 1676; Trichinella skin tests in TB. patients, 1991; simultaneous TB. and Trichinella infection in g. pigs, 1992; complement fixation test in udder infection, 749; dissociation of bovine type in g. pig pleural fluid, 746; in vitro action of sulphonas on organisms, 2107; permeability of mycobacteria to sulphonamides, 521; survival in cheese, 912.

See also Books, epidemiology; Sewage.

Cultivation. Comparative study of media, 522; colouring of media by dyes and effect on growth of tubercle bacilli, 2414; influence of surface-active substances on growth, 525; depth growth in liquid media, 526; improved method of diagnostic culture, 2196; effect of penicillin on cultures, 1853, 1854.

See also Technique, bacteriological.

Avian Type. Pulmonary TB. in a horse caused by avian type organisms, 2184; dissociation of a strain, 758.

See also Mycobact. TB. Infection, in swine, Mycobact. tuberculosis, virulence.

Tuberculin. Nature of, 2192; standardization, 1698; Toxicity of derivatives in tissue cultures, 13; use of

[P.P.D.], 530; law relating to tuberculin, in France, 1250; cutoytic tuberculin, 2457; specific cytotoxic action, 1288; specific cytotoxic action, 1703.

See also Mycobact. TB. Infection, tuberculin test. **Virulence.** Infectivity for chick embryos, 747; of killed organisms mixed with liquid paraffin, 21; aspiration type of congenital TB., 279; of culture of human and bovine type grown on media containing arachis oil, 516; an atypical bovine strain, 517; RI strain, dissociation and virulence in normal and silicotic g. pigs, 524; effect of bile on avian bacilli, 757; virulence, tested *in vitro* by use of diphtheria antitoxin, 925; tubercle endotoxoid in g. pigs, 1103.

MYCOBACT. TUBERCULOSIS INFECTION.

General. In Jamaica, 1473; occupational disease in institutes of pathology, 16; spread in domestic animals in Palestine, 2187; Ascorbic acid level in blood of tuberculous patients, 15; enzymes in tuberculous pus, 283; "speed of reaction" hypothesis, 280; effect on vitamin A stores of intranasal inoculations in mice and rats, 278; beneficial effect of skin TB. on TB. of the lungs and larynx, 519; lipid morphology of the tubercle (lesion), 523; desensitization, 750; human type organisms in animals, 1920; plasma viscosity in TB., 1708; cytology of bronchial secretions in diagnosis, 1925; validity of certificates of freedom from TB., 1926; C. F. test in TB. in cattle and goats, 2451; C. F. test in TB., 2459; airborne infection, 2455; transplacental TB. infection, 2452; synthesis of B-complex vitamins by TB. in synthetic media, 1929; kidney lesions simulating tuberculosis, 1290.

See also Absts. 1266 [in Denmark], 1091 [in Greece].

In Camels. Abst. 1088 [in Somaliland].

In Cats. TB. metritis in, 276.

In Cattle. Bovine TB., 1921; bovine TB., 2449; TB. of the umbilicus in a calf, 2448; spread by cows with uterine infection, 1922; eradication of bovine tuberculosis from human and animal populations, 515; importance of to human beings in Sweden, 518; control in cattle in Holland, 1280; differential diagrams of lesions in carcasses, 1285; control in Holland, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284.

See also Abst. 1254.

Control. In cattle in U.S.A., 2186; tubercular test and control of bovine TB., 1702.

In Dogs. Types of organism in and lesions, 1286.

In Fish. In aquaria, 86.

In Fowls. Inoculation of lesions from swine into fowls, 11; granuloma resembling TB. of the intestine, 843.

In Goats. Infectivity and control, 753.

In hamsters. Experimental infection of hamsters, 1927.

In Horses. Cases in horses, 752; aetiology of TB. in horses, 1101; pulmonary TB. caused by avian type organisms, 2184; lesions, 2185.

In Man. Types of organism in lymph nodes, 2190; bovine TB. in man in Scandinavia, 2450.

In Rabbits. Tuberculosis iritis, 2189.

In Swine. Skin, muscle and gastric lesions, 754; lesions in Canada, 10; types of infection in slaughtered pigs, 755; incidence and control, 956; incidence in swine, 1923; lesions in adrenals, 275.

See also Mycobact. TB. Infection, in fowls.

In Wild Animals and Birds. Spread and control in monkeys, 1697; in birds and mammals in Zoos, 1485; in an otter, raccoon and gerbil, 2188.

Immunology. Use of avirulent dissociates, 751; vaccination of cattle with Petraganis' integral anatumerculin, 2191; of g. pigs by a gold compound, 1928; resistance, allergy, antibody and tissue reactivity in TB. to the components of the tubercle bacillus, 2535.

Immunization (BCG). Review of results, 19; vaccination in a control campaign, 1924; vaccination of animals by cutaneous scarification, 20; ten years experience in man, 284; primary pulmonary TB. in connection with B.C.G. vaccination, 1699; use in Brazil in man, 17; in Denmark, 1706; results in North American Indians, 18; use in Scandinavia, 2456; plans for vaccination U.S.A., 2454; TB. prophylaxis and BCG [in Uruguay], 2453.

See also Mycobact. TB. Infection, vole bacillus.

Immunization, Vole bacillus. Protective value of percutaneous and intracutaneous vaccination (man), 520; protective value compared with BCG, 531; susceptibility of S. African rodents, 532; intracutaneous injection in tuberculous persons, 1289.

Treatment. Chemotherapy experiments, 193; chemotherapy in experimental TB., 1048; chemotherapy, 2378; assay of chemotherapeutic agents in mice, 1849; chemotherapy of benzophenone and allied compounds, 1049; chemotherapeutic properties of amido-compounds of a-furancarboxylic acid, 423; diaminodiphenylsulphones in treatment of tuberculosis, 682; p-amino phenyl sulphone compounds for TB., 2106; promanide, 2109; streptomycin, 2108.

See also Antibiotics; Aspergillus products; Antibiotics, various; Lupus; Sulphones; Vitamins, vitamin D.

MYCOBACT, TUBERCULOSIS INFECTION—[cont'd.]

Tuberculin Test. Sympathetic nerves and the tuberculin reaction, 2458; influence of hormones on reaction, 1707; passive transfer of hypersensitivity, 1705; tubercle bacillus allergy and the tuberculin reaction, 2195; character and nature of reaction, 1704; utilization in control, 1701; use in control, 1702; sensitivity in cattle, 1700; intravenous test in cattle, 2193; avian type reactions in cattle in Jutland, 528; leucocytic changes in cattle after subcutaneous injection of tuberculin, 1102; in g. pigs and cattle. Allergic response to extracts of non-pathogenic acid fasts and to tuberculin, 527; Stormont test, 1591; canker of the hoof and tuberculin allergy, 2194; in pigs, 529; in fowls, 11; P.P.D. tuberculin reactions in man, 14; skin reaction to killed TB. bacilli in human lymphogranuloma benigna, 1749; in Holland, 912.

See also Law, Uruguay.

MYIASIS. See Absts. 1255 and 1256; D.D.T.; Flies; Gam-mexane.

MYOGLOBINURIA PARALYTICA. See Horses, diseases general.

MYOPORUM DESERTI (ELLANGOWAN BUSH). See Absts. 1255-1257.

MYOSITIS. See Muscle.

N

NAGASAKI. See Radiation.

NAIROBI SHEEP DISEASE. See Sheep, virus diseases.

NARCOSIS. See Anaesthetics.

NATAL. See Newcastle disease.

NECROBACTERIUM. See Fusiformis necrophorus infection.

NECROSIN. See Inflammation.

NECROSIS. Of the pancreas in a dog, 2040.

See also Hoof; Liver, diseases; Fusiformis necrophorus infection.

NEGRI Bodies. See Rabies.

NEI KIANG. See Institutes.

NEMATODES. Incidence in ruminants in Punjab and United Provinces, 1769; gastric nematodes in pigs, 820; nematode infested fescue seed, toxicity of, 185.

See also Anthelmintics; Bunostomum; Habronema; Haemonchus; Helminth Parasites; Onchocerca; Parafilaria; Parascaris; Phenothiazine; Setaria; Strongyles; Technique, helminthology; Trichinella infection; Trichuris; Trichostrongyles.

NEMATODIRUS. See Deer; Technique, general.

NEOPLASMS.

General. Differentiation of benign and malignant, 106; mice-men-malignancy. Genetics in cancer research, 1561; neutralization of inhibition of tumor growth, 1652; isolation of an enzyme from tumors, 1999; dehydropeptidase activity in normal and neoplastic tissues, 2549; vascular supply of tumors, 2321; specific precipitin antisera for protein of cancer tissue, 2550 and 2551; catheptic activity of neoplasms correlated with histology, 2557; Paneth cells in carcinoma of the intestine in mouse and rat 2561; immunological functions and the neoplastic effects of rabbit fibroma virus, 635; microscope or g. pig? (Diagnosis of tumors), 364; the g. pig as experimental animal in cancer research, 1996; stages in formation of neoplasms, 1555; transplantability of lymphoid tumors, embryonal nephromas and carcinomas of chickens, 1335.

See also Books; Enzymes; Reports, Gt. Britain.

Causation. Genetic influence on mortality in induced and spontaneous lymphomatosis, 1789; role of heredity in development, 1781; the lethal yellow gene in mice and pulmonary tumors, 2555; biological basis of formation in plants and animals, 1780; trauma and epithelioma, 634; course of wound healing in mice under influence of carcinogens, 1339; carcinogens and regeneration patterns after injury, 365; carcinogenic agent from the degradation of cholesterol to progesterone, 109; precancerous lesions, 1564; transplantable cornifying squamous-celled carcinoma in mice, 366; radiation-induced tumors, 1787; mammary tumor agent of mice, 1562; mammary tumors in mice implanted with oestrogen cholesterol pellets, 2559; mammary tumors in mice, 2554; progesterone and mammary cancer, 1786; milk factor in mammary cancer in mice, 107; milk factor in blood, 1562; the mammary tumor agent, 822; milk and the production of hepatic tumors in rats by dimethylaminoazobenzene, 1338; nutritional factors and development of cancer, 2548; calcium, copper and zinc in epidermal carcinogenesis, 108; production of sarcoma by wheat germ oil, 1782; transplantation of tarred skin to the anterior chamber, 2320; transplantation of an adrenal carcinoma, 1788; stromal malignancy of mouse mammary carcinoma, 1998; induction in vitro with a virus, 1783; effect of cysteine on hepatoma in rats following ingestion of p-dimethylaminobenzene, 2553; succinoxidase activity of livers during development of tumors on feeding p-dimethylaminobenzene, 1785; liver necrosis and carbon tetrachloride hepatomas in mice, 2560; hypnotics

and pulmonary-tumor induction in mice, 2558; induction by acetylaminofluorene, 2323; mobilization of ribonucleic acid in liver cells with the production of tumors by butter yellow, 1340; sarcoma produced by injection of ground *Taenia* larvae, 1784; aromatic hydrocarbons, sulphur metabolism and tumor induction in mice, 1997; effects of milk, liver, riboflavin and xanthine on methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis; 1337; methylcholanthrene carcinoma of rat prostate with skeletal metastasis and failure of liver to respond to the same carcinogen, 1341; methylcholanthrene and carcinogenesis in pigeons, guinea fowls and ducks, 1567; carcinogens, 1261.

See also Mammary gland; Leucosis avian and fowl paralysis; Sarcoma, fowl; Temperature, environmental.

Spontaneous. Of the tegumentary system of animals, 1558; classification of tumors of kidney, 1566; endothelioma of the adrenal glands, 2544; internal secretions of cancer of the breast, 2319; lymphadenosis in Danish cattle, 2545; differential diagnosis of adenocarcinoma and sarcoma in TB. carcasses, 1285; ovarian carcinoma in cattle, 2543; carcinoma of the horn in cattle, 2317; in the thymus gland in cattle, 362; in kidney of oxen, 1777; cholesteatoma of choroid plexus in horses, 1993; hypoplasia of the nasal septum in the horse, 1994; lymphadenosis in a stallion, 1559; metastatic paraganglioma in a horse, 363; epithelioma of the hoof in a horse and carcinoma of the throat in a dog, 2318; tumors of the penis in horses, 1145; granulomatous disease of swine resembling Hodgkin's disease, 633; melanoma of palate in a dog, 1778; endothelial sarcoma of the spleen in a dog, 1995; mucoid carcinoma in lung of dog, 105; unusual tumors of iris in fowls, 113; virus in spontaneous sarcomas and fibromas in fowls, 1575; carcinoma of liver in ducks, 2546; carcinoma of lung in a rabbit, 910.

See also Adomantinoma; Leiomyoma; Lymphomatosis. **Treatment.** X-ray effects on muse sarcoma, 1550; stilboestrol for sarcoma of the lungs, 2534; carcinoma of prostate treated with oestrogens, 1241; steroid hormones and ahydrodydonyle progesterone and fibromatosis, 609; suramin, azo dyes, etc., for treatment of lymphosarcoma in mice, 202; toxin therapy, 201; antipneumoplastic substance in cultures of *Penicillium notatum*, 891.

NERVOUS SYSTEM.

General. Neurosecretion, 1840; action of sulphonamides on nerve tissues, 676.

See also Anatomy.

Diseases. Neurologic derangements of animals, 829; mental disorders of man and animals, 1477; demyelination a clinico-pathological study, 1156; deformities of the c.n.s., 2026; of the c.n.s. in horses, 2510; chorea due to striocerebellar degeneration in dogs, 842; peculiar neurologic condition in a dog, 130; shock due to disturbance of autonomic nervous system, 836.

See also Aujeszky's disease; "Dummkoller"; Encephalitis; Encephalomyelitis; Fowl plague; Immunity, virus diseases; Leucosis, avian and fowl paralysis; Newcastle disease; Poliomyelitis; Rabies.

NEUROSECRETION. See Nervous system, general.

NEUTRONS. See Antibiotics, penicillin.

NEWBORN ANIMALS. Haemolytic disease of newborn, 1152; intestinal disorders, 1000; effect of vitamins on survival of new-born calves, 2053.

See also Vitamins, vitamin A.

NEWCASTLE DISEASE. Research on Newcastle disease and fowl plague, 797; purification and characters of virus in California, 1983; pH stability of virus, 1545; attenuation of virus, 2291; modification of virus by passage in ducklings, 1546; isolation and identification of virus, 1542; modification of virus, 2293; susceptibility of ducks, 2292; virulence of for wild birds, 340; pathology compared with fowl plague, 1541; brain lesions, 342; transmission to the hamster, 1327; immunization, 1543; avian pneumo-encephalitis vaccination, 589; adsorbate vaccine, 1741; chick embryo vaccine, 1743; vaccination against [in India], 2294; passive immunity via the egg, 1544; transmission of immunity through the egg, 1982; therapeutic effect of hyperimmune serum, 1981; in U.S.A., 796; national committee on [U.S.A.], 1742; status of pneumo-encephalitis and Newcastle disease in U.S.A., 798; in Pennsylvania, 968; in Greece, 1091; in Natal, 2290; in Panama region, 341.

See also Fowl plague.

NEW SOUTH WALES. See also Minerals, general; Swine fever.

NEW ZEALAND. See Brucella infection, control; Services, veterinary.

NICOTINIC ACID. See Vitamins, vitamin B complex.

NICOTINAMIDE. See Vitamins, vitamin B complex.

NIDATION. See Uterus.

NILGIRIS. See Horse, diseases general.

NITRATES. See Poisoning, salts, etc.

NITRITES. See Poisoning, metals, etc.

NITROGEN BALANCE. See Burns.

NORWAY. Development of medical science during last 50 years, 477.

NOVARSENOBILLON. See Trypanosoma infection, treatment; Trypanosoma infection, immunity.
NOVOCAINE. See Horses, diseases general.
NOVOPLASMIN. See Babesia infection, equine.
NUCLEAR PHYSICS. See Medicine, 1201.
NUTRIA. See Castration.

NUTRITION AND NUTRITIONAL DISEASES.

General. World problems of nutrition. F.A.O. Conference at Copenhagen, 1166; medicine, population and food, 1602; standard methods of investigation, 847; effect of war rations on livestock in France, 136; minerals and vitamins in nutrition of domestic animals, 1010; effect of diet on nitrogen balance in burned patients, 135; relation to resistance to infection, 1603; amounts of feeds and nutrients in the rumen throughout a 24 hour period, 2048; identifying feeds and rate of passage through the rumen, 2047; the nutrition of the bull, 2046; bulbs as cattle feed, 670; narcissus bulbs as cattle food, 848; mineral supplements for lambs, 651; effects on fertility in sheep, 2365; nutrient allowances for swine, 139; nutrient allowances for poultry, 138.

See also Anaemia; Bones; Helminth parasites; Neoplasms, causation; Pregnancy; Temperature, environmental.

Diseases. Osteomyelosclerosis in fowls, 392; amino acid and protein deficiency cause of corneal vascularization, 1374; nutritional factors in liver disease, 1373; various conditions in U.S.A., 2175.

See also Ketosis; Neoplasms, causation; Osteomalacia; Osteopetrosis; Perosis.

NYASALAND. See Clostridium infection, in cattle; Reports; Ticks.

NYMPHOMANIA. See Genital system, diseases.

O

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES. TB., an occupational disease in pathology institutes, 16; swine erysipelas, 2205.

ODOCOILEUS. See Deer.

O-DUR. See Mange, treatment.

OEDEMA. Experimental in turkey poults, 1826.

See also Water metabolism.

OESOPHAGOSTOMUM. See Absts. 1255-1257; Deer.

OESOPHAGUS. Reflex shortening with production of hernia, 853; obstruction treated with veratrine, 702.

OESTRADIOL BENZOATE. See Endocrine system, sex hormones.

OESTRIDAEE. Rotenone for destruction of warbles, 695. See also D.D.T.

OESTROGENS. See Endocrine system, sex hormones.

OESTRONE. See Endocrine system, sex hormones.

OESTRUS. Duration when induced by oestrogens, 2073; changes in kidney associated with oestrous cycle, 1838; chemical reaction of vaginal mucus of cows in oestrus, 1193; periodicity of oestrus and non-breeding season in sheep in Australia, 1839; induction by hormones in sheep, 826; induction in lactating sows with equine gonadotrophin, 164; sexual cycle in the fox as influenced by the pituitary gland, 162; control of cycle in ferret by hormones, 167.

See also Endocrine system; Sunlight.

OIL CAKES. See B. anthracis infection, general.

ointments. See Phenylmercuric acetate; Therapeutics.

OKINAWA. See Encephalomyelitis, equine infectious.

OMASUM. See Digestive system, diseases.

ONCHOCERCA. Diagnosis (in horses), 821; *O. cervicalis* in buritis of poll and withers, 1449.

ONTARIO. See Reports, Canada; Salmonella infection, in fowls.

OPHTHALMIA. Periodic ophthalmia of the horse, 833; clinical problems of periodic ophthalmia in horses, 1159; periodic ophthalmia, 1804.

OPSONIC INDEX. See Brucella Infection, immunization.

ORCHITIS. See Testicle.

ORNITHOSIS. See Psittacosis.

OSSIFICATION. Of a bovine lung, 1161.

OSTEOFIBROSA. See Horses, nutritional diseases.

OSTEOMALACIA. In goats, 2351.

OSTEOMYELITIS. See Bones.

OSTEOPETROSIS. Familial incidence, 1589.

OSTOSES. See Bones.

OTITIS. See Ears.

OTTER. See Mycobact. tuberculosis infection, in wild animals.

OVARY. Ovarian endocrinology, 1026; ovarian blood vessels of the cow and the ovarian cycle, 2605; the function of the left ovary of the cow, 1025; Primary carcinoma of ovary in cattle, 2543; transfer of ovaries between dogs of different breeds, 1405; ovarian insufficiency treated by follicular hormones, 1862; stimulation by oestrogens, 1150 and 1151; the so called corpus luteum in the pigeon, 1407.

See also Endocrine system, sex hormones; Oestrus.

OVEREATING DISEASE. See Enterotoxaemia.

OVIDUCT. See Endocrine system, sex hormones.

OXALIS. See Abst. 1256.

OXIDATION-REDUCTION POTENTIAL. See Bacteria general.

OXYGEN PRESSURE. See Blood, general.

P

PALESTINE. See Leptospira infection, in cattle; Mycobact. tuberculosis infection, general.

PALUDRINE. See Plasmodium infection.

PANAMA. See Histoplasma infection.

PANCREAS. Pancreatic endocrinology, 1411; pancreolithiasis in cattle, 2588; acute necrosis in a dog, 2040.

See also Dogs, diseases general; Inclusion bodies.

PANETH CELLS. See Neoplasms, general.

PANLEUCOPENIA (FELINE). Blood elements in, 1540.

PANTOTHENIC ACID. See Vitamins, vitamin B complex.

PAPILLOMATOSIS, OVINE. See Dermatitis.

PARACHUTES. See Mules.

PARACOLON BACILLI. Motility and swarming, 1715; in turkeys, 1939; differentiation for Proteus and for Salmonella and Shigella, 1297.

PARAFILARIA. Summer bleeding in horses caused by *P. multipapillosa*, 1774.

PARAGANGLIOMA. See Neoplasms, spontaneous.

PARALYSIS. Posterior paralysis in swine, 855; posterior paralysis in dogs associated with intervertebral disc protrusion, 2041.

See also Leucosis, avian and fowl paralysis; Ticks, diseases caused, transmitted by; Cattle, diseases general.

PARALYSIS, POST-PARTURIENT. See Therapeutics, general.

PARAMPHISTOMA. In cattle in France, 812.

PARASCARIS. Control in horses, 2316.

PARASITICIDES. Feeding chemicals for pest control, 447; new insecticides in veterinary medicine, 1649; a new chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide, 446; toxicological comparison of Derris and Lonchocarpus, 1031; for spraying aircraft, 2123; rotenone dusts, sprays, washes and dips for warbles, 695; grub (warble) control on dairy cattle, 1058; spraying machine, design and use, 486; insecticidal sprays, 691.

See also Absts. 1255 and 1256; D.D.T.; Gammexane; Iodine; Lice.

PARATHYROID GLAND. Effect of trichinosis, 2540.

See also Calcification.

PARATYPHOID. See Salmonella infection.

PARTRIDGES. See Wild Birds and Animals.

PARTURITION. Level of vitamin A in blood plasma of cows at parturition and lactation, 151.

PASTEURELLA INFECTION.

General. Immunization by a glucido-lipoid from culture, 2215; entomology of rodent plague in Venezuela, 1935. In Cats. Man infected from cat-bite and scratch wounds, 538.

In Cattle. Transmission by fleas, 2210; Pathology and histology in haemorrhagic septicaemia in calves, 2464; haemorrhagic septicaemia, 2085; haemorrhagic septicaemia and broncho-pneumonia simultaneously in calves, 1296; diagnosis of pectoral form, 1713; vaccination, 1933; in Sind, 1086.

In Ducks. In wild ducks, 30; in New York, 911.

In Fowls. Vaccination with attenuated organisms, 1938; fowl cholera immunization, 1753; fowl cholera in India, 2211.

See also Past. pseudotuberculosis infection.

In Laboratory Animals. Infectious diseases of laboratory animals, 244; an epizootic in g. pigs, 1936; streptomycin in treatment of experimental infections, 1937.

In Man. Sylvatic plague, 1294; evaluation of three plague vaccines, 2468.

See also Fleas; Pasteurella tularensis infection.

In Rodents. Entomology of plague in rodents in Venezuela, 1935.

In Swine. Infectious pneumonia, 1934; Past. suis in infectious rhinitis, 83; prophylactic measures in Southern Szechwan, 537; diagnosis in Canada, 909; Pasteurella endocarditis, 1493.

In Turkeys. Outbreak caused by Past. aviseptica, 927.

See also Past. pseudotuberculosis infection.

PAST. AVISEPTICA.

In Greece, 1091. See also Arthropod parasites; Pasteurella infection, in ducks; Pasteurella infection, in laboratory animals; Sulphonamides, general.

PASTEURELLA PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS INFECTION. In rodents and foxes [Finland], 536; serology and survival time, 2183; pseudotuberculosis in gallinaceous birds, 2465.

PASTEURELLA TULARENSIS INFECTION. Tularemia in Europe, 29; electron microscopy in *Past. tularensis*, 1494; immunisation of white rats, 1111; pathology in golden hamster, 291; four cases with unusual contacts, 1295; water-borne outbreak, 2212; culture in chick embryo, 2213; types of epidemics, 2466; a tick-borne epidemic, 2467.

- PASTURES.** Pasture improvement and alternate husbandry in relation to animal health, 1075; viability of tubercle bacilli, 274.
See also Absts. 1255-1257.
- PASTEURIZATION.** Comparison of high-temperature, short-time and holder methods, 1452.
See also Milk and milk products.
- PATH.** See Blood, formation.
- PELLAGRA.** See Stomach.
- PENICILLIN.** See Antibiotics, penicillin.
- PENIS.** Impotence caused by spasm of retractor penis muscles, 1352.
See also Impotence; Neoplasms, spontaneous.
- PENNSYLVANIA.** See Newcastle disease.
- PENTAMIDINE.** See Leishmania infection; Trypanosoma infection, treatment.
- PERIARTERITIS NODOSA.** Aetiology and pathology in swine, 1598.
- PERICARDITIS.** See Diagnostic methods; Horses, diseases general; Pasteurella infection, in swine.
- PERIZES.** See Brazil.
- PERMEABILITY OF TISSUES.** Structure and permeability of capillaries, 401.
- PEROSIS.** Nicotinic acid deficiency and occurrence of perosis in turkeys, 1387; in chicks used for vitamin D₃ assay, 652.
- PEROXIDASE.** See Milk and Milk Products.
- PERSIA.** See Protozoa.
- PFEIFFERELLA INFECTION.** *Pf. mallei* in milk of an artificially infected donkey, 287; chronic case in a mule, 1489; melioidosis, 762; *Pf. anatisetifer* in ducks, 911; in Greece, 1091.
- pH.** Determination in gastric contents, 2070; of vaginal mucus in healthy and diseased cows in oestrus, 1193; pH stability of viruses of Newcastle disease and fowl plague, 1545.
See also Faeces; Genital System, general; Technique, general.
- PHAGOCYTOSIS.** Temperature relations, 1728; mechanism of phagocytosis in absence of antibody, 1630; inhibition by penicillin, 2103.
See also Blood, corpuscles (white); Inflammation.
- PHAGOPTERUS COLUMBAE.** A new mallophaga parasite in pigeons, 1554.
- PHARMACOLOGY.** See Surgery; therapeutics.
- PHENANTHRENE.** See Antibiotics, general.
- PHENANTHRIDINIUM.** Phenanthridinium 1553 toxicity, 2086; phenanthridinium 1553 in the Gold Coast, 194; in treatment of *T. congolense*, 1472; in experimental *T. cruzi* infections, 684; in *T. congolense* infection in grade cattle, 871; in N. Rhodesia, 1259; in Tanganyika, 254-256.
- PHENOL.** See Antibiotics, disinfectants.
- PHENOTHIAZINE.** Chemistry, 200; in control of parasitic diseases, 1858; tests of, 699; value for animals, 448; for strongylosis in horses and small ruminants, 2390; for strongylosis in horses, 2391; relapse of Trypanosoma vivax infection in horses after treatment with phenothiazine, 1472; mixed with salt for parasitic gastritis in lambs, 1251; salt mixture for sheep, 198; method of administration to sheep, 449; for poultry, 199; in control of caecal worms and blackhead in turkeys, 1060; phenothiazine for caecal worms and blackhead, 889; abortion in sheep following administration, 888; toxicity, 182.
See also Absts. 1255 and 1256 and 1901-1905; Photosensitization.
- PHENYLKETONURIA.** See Heredity.
- PHENYLMERCURIC ACETATE.** Ointments, 704.
See also B. anthracis infection, general.
- PHOSPHATASE.** See Enzymes.
- PHOSPHATE TEST.** For pasteurized milk, 467.
- PHOSPHORUS.** Phosphorus burns in a cow, 2081; stabilisation of penicillin solutions with phosphate, 1425.
See also Blood, chemical composition; calcification.
- PHOTOSENSITIZATION.** Produced by *Holocalyx glaziovii*, 672; photosensitized keratitis in cattle dosed with phenothiazine, 864.
- PHTHALIC ACID.** See Vitamins, vitamin K.
- PHYSIOLOGY.** See Books.
- PIGEONS.** Salmonella-like infection, 2222; pigeon fly in Australia, 982.
See also Arthropod parasites; Corpus luteum; Erysipelothrix infection; Haemoproteus infection; Ovary; Psittacosis; Salmonella infection; Sarcoma, fowl; Trichomonas infection.
- PIGMENTATION.** See Fowls, diseases general.
- PIGS.** See Swine.
- PIROPLASMOSIS.** See Babesia infection; Aegyptianella.
- PITUITARY GLAND.** Influence of anterior pituitary extracts on detoxication mechanism in dogs, 1444; influence on sexual cycle in foxes, 162.
See also Blood, formation; Endocrine system, sex hormones; Growth; Irradiation; Teeth; Thyroid gland.
- PLACENTA.** Nutritional function of placenta, 1402; histochemical reactions in the pig, 655; surface of the chorion between the cotyledons in cows, 1403; researches on prenatal life, 1913; treatment of retained, 214; treatment of retention with sulphathiazole, 1627; stilboestrol for retained placenta, 457; the source of equine gonadotropin, 1409; transplacental TB. infection, 2452.
See also Foetal death.
- PLAGUE.** See Pasteurella infection, in man.
- PLASMODIUM INFECTION (MALARIA).**
General. Colorimetric diagnostic test, 316; influence of plasmodia on the fecundity of the host mosquito, 315; relation between number of parasites and parasitized red cells, 1519; synthetic antimalarial drugs, paludrine, 689; antimalarial drugs [Atabrine] distribution in tissues, 2114; inhibitory effect of pyridoxine on quinine and atabrine in bird malaria, 430; *P. elongatum* in ducks, 1517; in duck embryos, 949; effect of splenectomy on avian infections, 2250; growth of *P. relictum* in tissue culture, 1518; exoerythrocytic forms in human malaria, 1516; infection of man with *P. malariae* from chimpanzee, 1317; *P. cynomolgi* in monkeys, 1520; effect of insulin on *P. lophurae* infection in ducks, 2385; research on paludine in Australia, 1855.
See also Sulphonamides, general.
- In Fowls.** The exoerythrocytic cycle, 314; sporozoites and pre-erythrocytic stages of *P. gallinaceum*, 1130; *P. gallinaceum* exoerythrocytic forms, 65; infection of *Aedes aegypti*, 1731; opsonic tests for *P. gallinaceum* and *P. lophurae*, 1515; testing drugs against *P. gallinaceum* in tissue culture, 2386; effect of radiation on experimental infections in chick and duck, 431; relation between pantothenic acid and *P. gallinaceum* infection, 1438; action of metachloridene and derivatives on *P. gallinaceum*, 874; action of sulphadiazine, sulphapyridine and sulphanilamide on *P. gallinaceum*, 690.
- P. CYNOMOLGI.** See Plasmodium infection, general.
- P. ELONGATUM.** See Plasmodium infection, general.
- P. GALLINACEUM.** See Plasmodium infection, in fowls.
- P. LOPHURAE.** See Plasmodium infection, general.
- PLATYLISTER CHINENSIS.** See Absts. 1256.
- PLEURISY.** See Cats.
- PLEURO-PNEUMONIA BOVINE CONTAGIOSA.** In Australia, 1256; in Nigeria, 1472; in N. Rhodesia, 1259; in Kenya, 2172; in Tanganyika, 254-256.
- PLEURO-PNEUMONIA, CAPRINE INFECTION.** In goats in Anatolia (Turkey), 55; in Anatolian goats, 793; in Anatolia and its relationship to human influenza, 794; in Sind, 1086.
- PLEURO-PNEUMONIA GROUP.** Isolation from genital tract (human), 563; a motile organism of the pleuropneumonia group, 1308; micromycetes and L cultures, 2482.
See also Bacteroides.
- PNEUMONIA.** See Bouthie; Lungs, diseases; Pasteurella infection, in swine.
- PNEUMOCOCCUS INFECTION.** In g. pigs, 6; mechanism of recovery, 1628-1630; lysis by bile, virulence, metabolism and capsule formation, 1888; antisera, 910; production of hydrogen peroxide, 1887; chemical fractions inducing transformation, 57.
See also Streptococcus, general; Streptococcus, immunity.
- PNEUMOCYSTIS INFECTION.** In man and animals, 566.
- PNEUMO-ENCEPHALITIS, AVIAN.** See Newcastle Disease.
- PNEUMO-ENTERITIS OF CALVES.** A virus, a new aetiological agent, 1534.
- PNEUMONIA, EQUINE CONTAGIOSA.** Pathology and histology (Croatia), 574.
- PNEUMONIA, OVINE CONTAGIOSA.** Caused by a virus, 964.
- PNEUMONITIS.** See Respiratory system, virus pneumonia.
- PODDERMATITIS.** See Proteus vulgaris.
- POISONING.**
General. Investigation of cases, 407; poisoning of fowls by ants, 2422.
Cyanide. By Sorghum in cattle, 2083; by "barce" [Sorghum helpensis], 2084; in ruminants, 411.
Metals, metalloids and salts. By cobalt in ducks, 177; by kainit in horses, 1418; by lead in cattle, 174; by lead in ferrets, 910; by molybdenum in cattle, 1197; by nitrites from plants rich in nitrate, 183; by phosphorus in cattle after bombing, 912; by sodium and potassium in swine, 1415; by salt in fowls and ducks, 1196; acute salt poisoning of poultry, 1195; by thallium in dogs, 1419; cause of fatal syncope in swine (zinc poisoning), 1029; by zinc phosphide in fowls, 176.
See also Arsenic; BAL; Selenium.
- Plants.** Toxicity of plants in S. Africa, 865; *Astragalus pectinatus* and selenium, 2175; toxic substances of locoweeds, *Astragalus earlei* and others, 671; *madar Calatropis gigantea* in cattle, 2085; by castor-beans in horses, 184; toxicological comparison of derris and lonchocarpus, 1031; durango root in cattle, 412; monofluoroacetic acid the toxic agent in "gifblaar," *Dichapetalum cymosum*, 866; photosensitization by *Holocalyx glaziovii*, 672; lucerne poisoning in horses, 2082; by vetches (*Lathyrus sativus* and *L. cicera*) in fowls, 1421; by yellow-wood (*Terminalia oblongata*) in cattle, 1420; in Queensland, 2420, 2421 and 2422; of turkeys by plants rich in nitrates, 183; toxicity of nematode infested fescue seed, 185.

POISONING—[cont'd.]

See also Mackenzie River Disease; Poisoning, cyanide; Abst. 1256 *Oxalis cernua* and *Threlkeldia proceriflora*; Absts. 1255-1257 [wheat poisoning and *Myoporum deserti*, HCN and *Heliotropium europaeum*; Absts. 254-256 [cotton seed].

Therapeutic Agents. Effects of calcium chloride and of calcium lactate administered by stomach tube, 1032; carbon tetrachloride poisoning and sulphur metabolism, 1607; hazards of carbon tetrachloride, 182; changes in kidney from carbon tetrachloride, 2087; toxicity of rodenticides, 1621; cerebral lesions in dogs following injection of 4:4'-diamidino stilbene, 1416; by "1080" [sodium fluoroacetate], 1417; sulphonamides, 410. See also D.D.T.; Liver; Phenanthridinium; Phenothiazine.

POLAND. See Services, veterinary.

POLARIZING MICROSCOPE. See Technique, histological.

POLIOMYELITIS. Infectious poliomyelitis in comparative pathology, 2520; virus in sewage, 87; virus in sewage, 1746; inactivation of virus by "free" chlorine, 343; virus content of nerve tissues, 1747; isolation of virus from symptomless children, 1748; anaerobic glycolysis in the brain, 600; control [use of D.D.T.], 596; influence of "folic acid" deficiency on susceptibility of *Macaca mulatta*, 344; attempts to infect monkeys, 1744; accidental laboratory infection of monkeys, 602; susceptibility if mice altered by oestrogens, 1745.

POLYARTHRITIS. See Joints.

POLYCYTHAEMIA. See Blood, picture.

POLYSACCHARIDES. See Immunology, general.

POLYSTICTUS. See Antibiotics, various.

PONIES. See Horses.

PORPHYRIN. Porphyrins in veterinary science, 2437; porphyrinuria caused by sulphonamides, 410; acute porphyria [human], 2028.

PORTUGAL. See Artificial Insemination; Babesia infection, equine; Brucella infection; Theileria infection.

PORTULACCA OLERACEA. See Abst. 1257.

POTASSIUM. See Poisoning, metals, metalloids and salts; Pullet disease.

POTASSIUM DICHROMATE. See Kidneys.

POULTRY. See Fowls; Turkeys; Ducks; Geese; Guinea fowls.

POX DISEASES.

Variola. Survival in dried exudate and scabs, 1974; laboratory diagnosis, 957.

Vaccinia. Fungal flora of bovine teat and udder lesions, 1325; Prowazek bodies and other inclusion bodies in cowpox, 2507; haemagglutinin, 958; activities of vaccinia virus antigens and antisera, 2536.

In Animals. Pox in farm animals, 1525.

Avian. In turkeys, 1526; in wild sparrows and in the canary, 2269; effect of penicillin and patulin, 1644.

P.P.D. See Mycobact. tuberculosis, tuberculin; Mycobact. tuberculosis infection, tuberculin tests.

PREGNANCY. Duration in cattle, 2144; physiological crises in pregnancy, 2022; nutrition in pregnancy, function of placenta, 1402.

See also Congenital disease; Corpus luteum; Pregnancy diagnosis.

PREGNANCY DIAGNOSIS. In the mare, 1672; in the mare, 1673; accuracy in mares, 1076; in a stud of horses in Algiers, 2410; in cows, 2411; colostral pregnancy test in cattle, 662.

See also Abst. 1254.

PREGNANCY TOXAEMIA. In a cow, 1390; pregnancy disease or domskieit in ewes, 2337; in a ewe, 2336.

PROCAINE. Antagonism with sulphonamides, 1202.

PROGESTERONE. See Endocrine system, sex hormones; Neoplasms, causation.

PROINVASIN. See Enzymes.

PROMANIDE. See Mycobact. tuberculosis infection, treatment.

PRONTOSIL. See Sulphonamides.

PROPARNIDINE. See Antibiotics, various; Trypanosoma infection, treatment.

PROPYLENE GLYCOL. See Antibiotics, disinfectants.

PROSTATE GLAND. See Neoplasms, causation; neoplasms, treatment.

PROTAMINE ZINC INSULIN. See Antibiotics, various.

PROTECTIVE CABINETS. See Technique, general.

PROTEINS. Biological value of proteins in maize in S. Africa, 1009; value in surgical repair, 2049; plasma protein production, 1605; plasma protein metabolism, 1604.

See also Immunology, general; Nutrition and nutritional diseases.

PROTEUS MIRABILIS. *Proteus mirabilis* and gastroenteritis, 1296.

PROTEUS VULGARIS. The cause of pododermatitis and hoof canker in horses, 1120; in rabbits, 928; differentiation of *Proteus* and *Paracolon* from *Salmonella* and *Shigella* by urea decomposition in cultures, 1297.

See also Antibiotics, streptomycin.

PROTHROMBIN. See Blood, coagulation.

PROTOZOA. Blood protozoa of animals in Persia, 1313; toxic effects of bacterial pigments and other products on soil protozoa, 952; check list of parasites of animals in North America, 352.

See also Babesia infection; Eimeria infection; Haemoproteus infection; Histomonas, meleagridis; Histoplasma; Plasmodium infection; Trichomonas infection; Trypanosoma infection.

PROWAZEK BODIES. See Pox diseases, vaccinia.

PRURITUS. See Rabies.

PRUSSIA. See Erysipelothrix infection.

PSEUDOLYNCHIA CANARIENSIS. See Hippoboscidae.

PSEUDOMONAS. See Antibiotics, bacterial products (various).

PSEUDO-URTICARIA. See Lumpy skin disease.

PSITTACOSIS. In a pigeon flock, 2519; an outbreak in man, 971; isolation of virus from throat washings, 972; epidemiology of an outbreak, 973.

See also Respiratory system, virus diseases; Viruses, chemotherapy.

PSORERGATES. *Psorergates ovis*, 1257.

See also Mites.

PSOROPTES. See Arthropod Parasites.

PSEUDO-RUMINATION. See Rabbits.

PSYCHOLOGY. Social behaviour in a flock of sheep, 1463; mental disorders of man and animals comparative psychopathology, 1477; in relation to veterinary science, 2147.

See also Comparative medicine; Horses.

PUBLIC HEALTH. Utilization of veterinary services, 893.

PUERPERAL DISEASES. Bacteria in the blood of farm animals with puerperal diseases, 637; puerperal haemoglobinemia in domestic animals, 1590.

See also Genital system, general.

PUG-NOSE. See Rhinitis.

PULEX. See Arthropod parasites; Fleas.

PULLET DISEASE. Possible role of potassium in pullet disease, 1378; vaccine for, 2173.

PULPY KIDNEY DISEASE. See Clostridium infection, in sheep.

PUNJAB. See Nematodes.

PYOMETRA. See Genital system, diseases.

PYRETHRUM. See Mange, treatment.

PYREXIN. See Inflammation.

PYRIDOXINE. See Plasmodium infection.

PYROGENS. See Fever.

PYROTHERAPY. See Joints.

PYRUVIC ACID. See Blood, chemical composition.

Q

QUARANTINE. Island quarantine station in Caribbean Sea, 1668; regulations in Uruguay, 1878; importation of pets [into U.S.A.], 476.

QUEENSLAND. See Mites; Reports, Australia.

QUINACRINE. See Eimeria infection; Plasmodium infection, general.

R

RABBITS. Angora rabbits in China, 731; myxomatosis for control of population, 1255-1257; necrotizing disease analogous to Weber-Christian disease of man, 382; pseudo-rumination, 1400; tuberculous iritis, 2189; tympanites, 1599.

See also Corynebacterium Metritis Infection; Fibroma; Lungs; Milk Fever; Proteus Vulgaris; Shock; Tryp. Gambiense.

RABIES. Bovine paralysis rabies in Argentina, 1524; differences between fixed-virus and Venezuelan paralytic strain, 789; vampire bat carrier of derriengue virus, 1973; canine rabies, 1523; pruritus in a rabid dog, 1735; natural immunity, 572; vaccination of dogs, 1907; technical preparation of vaccines, 2506; vaccination of bitten dogs, 1734; vaccination of domestic animals, 956; anti-rabies service in Brazil, 955; Högyes' vaccine, results obtained in Spain, 788; vaccination with formalized virus, 573; chloroform treated vaccine, 1971; treatment at Pasteur Institutes, 1972; penicillin ineffective in treatment, 2116; control (in U.S.A.), 787; encephalomyelitis in rabies, 2268; glycosuria, 2267; nature of Negri bodies, 326; clinical diagnosis, 786; in Greece, 1091; in New York, 910; in Nigeria, 1472.

See also Anaesthetics; Dog Bite.

RACCOON. See Mycobact. tuberculosis infection, in wild animals.

RACING. See Doping.

RADIATION. Atomic energy and medicine, 2601, 2602; radiation sickness in Nagasaki, 2025; photodynamic radiation of agglutinins and precipitins, 2529; absorption of solar radiation by cattle, 2145; effect of irradiation on photostimulation of hypophysis and testicular growth in the duck, 1189; radiation therapy and Clostridium infection in sheep, 1624; ultrasonic, for extracting bacterial enzymes, 715; effect of Roentgen rays on stomach and blood of dogs, 659; X-ray and bacterial toxemia, 1625;

- effect of X-ray irradiation on bacterial toxæmia, 1625; X-ray effects on mouse sarcoma, 1560; radiation-induced tumors, 1787; ultra-violet radiation in pharmacology, 186. See also Foot and Mouth Disease, virus; Plasmodium Infection.
- RADIO-ACTIVE SUBSTANCES.** Availability of radio-active isotopes, 1470; distribution of radio-activated bacteria in rats, 1311; partition of radio-active cobalt by a rumen fistula cow, 1376. See also Cobalt.
- RADIOGRAPHY.** Radiographic study of development of hock joint, 169.
- RAJPUTANA.** See Rinderpest.
- RAPIDORM (R1248U).** See Anaesthetics.
- RANIKET DISEASE.** See Newcastle Disease.
- RAT-BITE FEVER.** See Cats.
- RATS.** Susceptibility of female rats to brucellosis, 1507; endemic pneumonia in rats, 1740; epizootic with paralysis caused by Klebsiella, 2216. See also Leprosy; Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae; Pasteurella Tularensis Infection; Radio-active Substances; Salmonella Infection; Spirillum Infection; Technique, general; Vitamins, vitamin B complex (pantothenic acid).
- REDWATER.** See Babesia Infection (Piroplasmosis); Haematuria.
- REFRACTOMETER.** See Technique, general.
- REGULATIONS.** See Law.
- RELAXIN.** See Endocrine System, sex hormones.
- REPORTS.**
- Australia.** Australia Wool Board 1944-45, 2171; council of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1944, 1255; Council of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1945, 1256; Department Agriculture and Stock, Queensland, 1942-43, 2420; Department Agriculture and Stock, Queensland, 1943-44, 2421; Department Agriculture and Stock, Queensland, 1944-45, 2422.
 - Basutoland.** Department of Agriculture 1945, 2426.
 - Canada.** Veterinary Director General 1945, 2658; Minister for Agriculture, 1940, 1685; Minister for Agriculture for 1941, 42, 43, 44 and 45, 1901-1905; Department of Agriculture, 1943-44, 1686, 1687; Department of Agriculture, 1945, 2423; Ontario Veterinary College, 1944, 909; Ontario Veterinary College, 1945, 1906.
 - Ceylon.** Director of Agriculture 1944, 1471.
 - China.** Report on control of animal diseases Szechwan Province 1939-40, 258, 259; Szechwan Province (1942) Animal husbandry and veterinary medicine, 731.
 - Cyprus.** Department of Agriculture 1945, 1263.
 - Denmark.** Veterinary Directorate 1944, 1266.
 - Eire.** Medical Research Council (1945), 503; Minister for Agriculture, 1944-45, 1254.
 - Gambia.** Department of Agriculture, Gambia 1946, 2425.
 - Gold Coast.** Department of Agriculture 1944-45, 1260.
 - Gt. Britain.** Royal Veterinary College, London 1945, 2660; Animal Diseases Research Association, Moredun, 1945-46, 2663; Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 1945, 2659; British Empire Cancer Campaign, 1946, 1261; National Institute for Research in Dairying, Reading, for 1941-43, 502; Health of Blackburn in 1943, 1684; Health of Blackburn, 1945, 2661; Medical Officer of Health, Staffordshire, 1944, 2662.
 - Guiana.** Veterinary Division 1944, 2429; Director of Agriculture, 1944, 2430.
 - Holland.** Animal Health Service in Friesland 1945, 912.
 - India.** Civil Veterinary Department, Sind, 1943-44, 1086; Civil Veterinary Department Sind, 1944-45, 2424.
 - Jamaica.** Department of Agriculture, 1945, 1473.
 - Kenya.** Veterinary Department, 1944, 2172.
 - Mauritius.** Veterinary Division, 1944, 1264; Veterinary Department, 1945, 2664.
 - Nigeria.** Veterinary Department, 1944, 1472.
 - Nyasaland.** Veterinary Department, 1945, 1262.
 - Rhodesia.** Veterinary Department Northern Rhodesia, 1944, 1259; Game and Tsetse Control Department, Northern Rhodesia, 1944, 2427.
 - St. Vincent.** Agricultural Department, 1943, 2665.
 - Somaliand.** British Military Administration, Report of Veterinary Supervisor and Controller of Agriculture, Italian Somaliand, 1943, 1087; Italian Somaliand. Report of Veterinary Officer, 1944, 1088; Italian Somaliand. Report of Veterinary Supervisor and Controller of Agriculture, 1945, 1089.
 - S. Africa.** Johannesburg Abattoir and Markets Department for 1944-45, 1258.
 - Swaziland.** Director of Animal Health and Industry, 1944, 257.
 - Sweden.** Reports Civil Veterinary Department, 1940-1943, 2666-2668.
 - Switzerland.** Committee for aid to war-damaged countries, 2167.
 - Tanganyika.** Director of Veterinary Services and Animal Husbandry, 1941-43, 254, 255, 256.
 - Trinidad and Tobago.** Report Senior Veterinary Officer, 1944, 2670.
 - Uruguay.** Report of Livestock Division, 1944, 1090.
- United States of America.** U.S. National Research Council Committee on Animal Health report on Rabies, 787; extracts from Animal reports of agricultural experiment stations U.S.A., 2175; U.S.A. Agricultural Experiment Stations, 2173, 2174; Agricultural Experimental Stations, 2432; Committee on swine enteritis, Illinois State Veterinary Medical Association, 642; Los Angeles Livestock Department, 1946, 1688; Report Los Angeles County Livestock Department, 1945, 2671; Regional Poultry Research Laboratory, Michigan, 2176; School of Veterinary Medicine, East Lansing, Michigan State, 1945, 1265; Montana Livestock Sanitary Board, 1944-45, 2431; New York State Veterinary College, Cornell University, 1908; New York State Veterinary College at Cornell University, 1943-44, 911; New York State Department of Health Division of Laboratories and Research, 1944, 910; Rockefeller Foundation, 1945, 1907.
- Zanzibar.** Department of Agriculture, 1945, 2428.
- REPRODUCTION AND REPRODUCTIVE DISORDERS.**
- Patterns of mammalian reproduction, 2177.
 - See also Acclimatization; Endocrine System, sex hormones; Fertility; Genital System, semen and spermatozoa; Impotence; Subterranean Clover; Vitamins, vitamin B complex (pantothenic acid).
- RESEARCH.** Advances in veterinary research, 1591; institute for veterinary research in Korea, 2139.
- RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.**
- General.** See Acclimatization; Bubble Formation; Lung Diseases. Air-carriage of respiratory droplets and droplet-nuclei, 1361; rupture of diaphragm, 373; relation of streptococci to acute epidemic infections, 922; in fowls, 2043; pneumonitis epidemic in Louisiana, 84, 85; pneumonia virus of mice, haemagglutination, 86. See also Bronchitis; Lungs; Mycobact. tuberculosis infection; Pleuropneumonia, Pneumonia.
- RHEUMATISM.** Culture of rheumatic virus, 1750. See also Therapeutics, general.
- RH FACTOR.** See Immunology.
- RHINITIS.** "Bull-nose" in swine in Canada, 2343; infectious rhinitis in swine in Canada, 83; in Ontario, 1906; "pug-nose" deformity in swine, 648.
- RHIPICEPHALUS.** See Abst. 1313 [Rh. bursa and red-water; Theileriasis; Ticks.
- RHIPICEPHALUS APPENDICULATUS.** See Sheep, virus diseases; Ticks.
- RHODESIA.** See Reports.
- RIBOFLAVIN.** See Vitamins, vitamin B complex (riboflavine).
- RIBONUCLEIC ACID.** See Liver, general; Neoplasms, causation.
- RICKETS.** Effect of rickets on dental tissues and alveolar bone, 1384; symptoms and causes in pigs, 396; convulsions in young pigs with rickets, 1014. See also Vitamins, vitamin D.
- RICKETTSIA INFECTION.** Role of ticks in rickettsial diseases, 604; effects of p-aminobenzoic acid on growth of rickettsiae and elementary bodies, 976; detoxication of labile toxin, 975; heartwater, 2310; *R. bovis* in cattle in Sudan, 2526; treatment of infectious conjunctivitis in cattle with sulphonamides, 1430; *R. conjunctivae* in cattle in France, 800; infections in animals in France, 1548; serological detection of murine typhus in flea faeces, 2527; identification and characters of Balkan grippé strain of *R. burneti*, 346; Q fever in Mediterranean area. Epidemiology, 802; Q fever and laboratory outbreak, 803; laboratory outbreak caused by *R. burneti*, 801; accidental laboratory infection, 605; standardization of scrub typhus vaccine, 1329; immunity, 2524; agglutination, serum protection test and skin sensitivity, 2525; antigens from yolk sacs of hen's eggs, 606; antigen in typhus rickettsia, 88; inclusion bodies in typhus, 1751; conjunctivitis in dogs in French Congo, 347; in Canadian voles, 1550; pseudo-rickettsia in the conjunctiva of rabbits, 2296. See also Embryo, chick.
- RID-O.** See Mites.
- RIGOR MORTIS.** In slaughtered animals, 158.
- RINDERPEST.** Immunization (goat virus), 578; relation of Bunostomum infection to rinderpest immunization, 1472; control, 2279; a virus disease of cattle in Hungary (resembles Rinderpest in some respects), 1195, 1196; in Bombay, 2276; in Ceylon, 1471; in China, 116, 258, 731; vaccination of cattle in China, 258, 259; prevention in China, 79; in Kenya, 2172; in Madras, 2277; in Nigeria, 1472; in Rajputana, 2278; in Tanganyika, 254-256; in Zanzibar, 2428. See also "X" Disease.
- RINGWORM.** Spontaneous cure in puberty, 2395; microsporidia in the horse, 2481; ringworm caused by *Trichophyton faviforme* in cattle, 1959; ringworm in calves, 2241. See also Trichophyton.
- ROARING IN HORSES.** Changes in larynx associated with, 121.
- ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION.** See Reports, U.S.A.

RODENTS. Rodent plague in Venezuela, 1935; "1080" [a rodenticide] poisoning, 1417; distribution and feeding habits of field mouse (*Apodemus agrarius*), 375; thallium [a rodenticide] poisoning, 1419; effectiveness of rodenticides [antu, etc.] 2138; rodenticides, toxicity, 1621; in U.S.S.R., 2169.

ROENTGEN RAYS. See Radiation.

ROSKILDE DISEASE. See Influenza.

ROTENONE. Composition and particle size of dispersants and toxicity of rotenone dusts, 878.

See also Absts. 1255-1257; Parasiticides.

ROTTERDAM. See Institutes.

ROUS SARCOMA. See Sarcoma, fowl.

ROYENA DECIDUA. See Poisoning, plants.

RUBELLA. See Congenital Disease.

RUMEN AND RUMINATION. Response of oesophageal groove mechanism to copper sulphate, 1616; identifying feeds and rate of passage through the rumen, 2047; rumen contents through a 24 hour period as affected by the ration, 2048; fermentation of carbohydrates in the rumen of the sheep, 2068; pseudo-rumination in the rabbit, 1400; influence of crude fibre on digestibility of roughage by *Bos indicus* (zebu) and *Bos taurus* cattle, 1185.

See also Tympanites.

RUMINANTS. Toxicity of hydrocyanic acid for ruminants, 411.

See also Giardia; Tympanites.

RUSSIA. See U.S.S.R..

S

SALIVA. Antibiotic effect, 417.

SALIVARY GLAND. See Inclusion Bodies.

SALMONELLA GROUP.

General. Epidemiology in animals, 1498; diagnostic and taxonomic problems, 2224.

See also Antibiotics, streptomycin.

Antibodies. Increased production by use of cultures adsorbed on aluminium cream, 931; prozones of salmonella, 1116; preparation of pure flagellar antigens, 1299.

Differentiation. Types isolated in Maryland, 34; type differentiation, 1115; importance of antigenic structure for agglutination by hydrogen ions, 546; form variation in Group C, 547; grouping for the average laboratory, 548; new phase-variation, 549; new type, 36; serological relationship with other Enterobacteriaceae, 769; determination of virulence, 296; monophasic cultures and diagnostic sera, 1300.

See also Abst. 1297 [differentiation from *Proteus* and *Paracolon*].

SALMONELLA INFECTION.

In Cattle. *S. typhimurium* cause of fatal enteritis in cattle, 1500.

See also *S. abortus-bovis*.

In Dogs. *S. typhimurium* infection in a dog, 1718.

In Ducks. *S. london* in ducklings, 38; in India on an army farm, 936; *S. abortus-equi* in a duckling, 41; *S. enteritidis* infection in ducks, 1944; in New York, 911.

In Fowls. Fowl typhoid, 1719; fowl typhoid in Ontario, 2219; survey in Gt. Britain, 1501.

See also *S. pullorum* Infection; Sulphonamides, sulphamerazine.

In Horses. An outbreak in horses and mules, 2471; salmonella in relation to internal diseases of horses, 1113; pathogenicity in horses, 1499; abortion caused by *S. abortus-equi*, 2218; orchitis and abortion caused by *S. abortus-equi*, 2217; pathogenicity of *S. abortus-equi*, 1941.

Immunity. "O" and "vi" antigens, 32; immunization with somatic antigen, 33; immunogenic relationships. Protection tests with Felix's serum, 1114; anaphylactoid reaction following antityphoid vaccination, 1946.

See also Abortion, equine infectious; *S. abortus-equi*.

In Man. Outbreak transmitted by a hen's egg, 935.

Pigeons. Serodiagnosis of *S. typhimurium* infection in pigeons, 1298.

In Rats. Incidence in Sao Paulo, 294.

In Swine. Normal pigs as carriers, 1943; septicaemia caused by *S. cholerae suis* (var. *kunzendorf*), 932; paratyphoid in young pigs, 31; in enteritis in swine, 1716; strains in pigs affected with swine fever and swine pox, 1942; swine enteritis, salmonella and other organisms isolated, 770; bacterins in treatment, 909.

In Turkeys. Agglut. test in turkeys for *S. typhimurium* carriers, 39; *S. gallinarum* from turkey eggs, 1940; *S. typhimurium* in faeces, 1945; prevention and control 2223.

S. ABORTUS BOVIS. 1948.

S. ABORTUS EQUI. 41, 1499, 1941.

S. AERTRYKE. 1454.

S. ANATUM. 34, 1249, 1501, 1943.

S. BAREILLY. 770, 1501.

S. BREDENEY. 770.

S. BRESLAU. 1115, 1498, 1944, 2403.

S. CALIFORNIA. 1501.

S. CANASTEL. 36.

S. CHOLERAЕ-SUIS. 31, 34, 770, 932, 1716, 1942, 1943.

S. DERBY. 34, 1943.

S. DUBLIN. In a meat inspector, 1662; in silver foxes, 295.

See also 1115, 1498.

S. ENTERITIDIS. 34, 1456, 1498, 1501, 1603, 1944.

S. GALLINARUM. In guinea fowls, 2220; treatment with sulphanilamide, 1218.

See also 799, 1114, 1501, 1719, 1940.

S. GIVE. 770.

S. HVITTINGFOSS. 34.

S. ILLINOIS. 770.

S. LONDON. 38, 1501.

S. MONTEVIDEO. 34, 711, 1501.

S. MORBIFICANS. 2471.

S. MUENCHEN. 1942.

S. NEWPORT. 34, 1943.

S. ONDERSTPOORT. 1942.

S. ORANIENBURG. 34.

S. OREGON. 34.

S. PANAMA. 34.

S. PARATYPHI. 34, 1114, 1216, 1498, 1942.

S. POONA. 34.

S. PULLORUM INFECTION (B.W.D.). Transmission by laryngo-tracheitis vaccination, 591; bactericidal action of blood plasma, 1301; titration of antigen for the rapid test 933; rapid test, 37; in Gt. Britain, 1501; in India, 2221; gastro-enteritis in man caused by *S. pullorum*, 2472; infection of *S. pullorum* carriers with *S. gallinarum*, 1719.

See also Eggs; Sulphonamides, sulphamerazine; Technique, bacteriological.

S. SCHOTTMUELLERI. 1454, 1943.

S. SENDAI. 1114.

S. SUIPESTIFER. 1454.

S. THOMPSON. 1501.

S. TYPHI. 1216.

S. TYPHIMURIUM. Isolation from drinking water, 1112; 34, 40, 545, 770, 934, 935, 1115, 1298, 1500, 1501, 1603, 1717, 1718, 1942, 1945, 2377.

SALSOLA KALI. High oxalate content, 1257.

SALT. See Sodium Chloride.

SÃO PAULO. See Fungi; Salmonella Infection, in rats.

SARCOCYSTIS. Transmission to swine, 780.

SARCOMA. See Neoplasms; Sarcoma, fowl.

SARCOMA, FOWL. Effects of immune bodies on variants of sarcoma virus, 1790; transmission to pigeons of Rous sarcoma, 1792; five transplantable sarcomas induced by viruses, 1336; aetiology, 115; virus in spontaneous sarcoma and fibroma in fowls, 1575; age and adaptability of sarcoma virus to other species, 2547; potencies of extracts of chicken tumor. I. agent, 2562; latent period of tumors induced by agent of chicken tumor I, 2563; influence of age on latent-period with the agent of chicken tumor I, 2565; duck variants of Rous sarcoma, 1791.

SASKATCHEWAN. See "X" Disease of Cattle.

SCAB, SHEEP. See Mange, in sheep.

SCANDINAVIA. See Mycobact. tuberculosis infection, in man.

SCHISTOSOMA. In S. Africa, 813.

SCHNUEFFELKRANKHEIT. See Rhinitis.

SCILLA RIGIDIFOLIA. See Poisoning, plants.

SCORPIONS. See Venoms.

SCOURS. See Calves.

SCRAPIE. Scrapie, a review, 81; a case in a goat, 336; transmission by louping-ill vaccine, 1591.

SCREW WORM. In Florida, 99; a vector of joint-ill in calves, 513.

SCURVY. See Vitamins, vitamin C.

SEBORRHOEA. Seborrhoea oleosa in horses, 2129; treatment of "grease" with sterosan, 1650.

SELENIUM. Detoxication of selenium by arsenic, 2637; pathology, 2611; influence of protein diet on selenium poisoning and chemical changes in the tissues, 862; elimination and distribution, 2080; selenium, an industrial hazard, 668.

SEMEN. See Genital System, semen and spermatozoa.

SENECIO ISATIDEUS. See Poisoning, plants.

SENSITIVITY. See Immunology, anaphylaxis.

SEROUS MEMBRANES. Acute lesions in swine erysipelas in piglets, 1110.

SERVICES, VETERINARY. Utilization of veterinary services in agriculture and public health, 893; employment of lay assistants, 2651; training for colonial veterinary service, 2142; in Costa Rica, 1899; in Czechoslovakia, 2648; development of Dutch veterinary service, 2646; French veterinary sanitary services, 2405; German veterinary service in the Bialystok area, 2650; U.N.R.R.A. in Greece, 1091; veterinary dept. and cattle industry in Guatemala, 2148; in the occupation of Japan, 2140; veterinary clubs in New Zealand, 2404; in Poland, 2647; R.A.V.C. livestock depots (in Middle East), 709; Star veterinary union, 2657; U.S.A. Army Veterinary Corps, 1070; veterinary services in a zoo, 900.

SETARIA. Incidence in Colombia, 2542.

SEWAGE. Tubercle bacilli in sewage from abattoirs, dairies and carcass disposal plants, 220.

See also Poliomyelitis.

SEX DIFFERENTIATION. See Endocrine System, sex hormones.

SEX HORMONES. See Endocrine System.

SEX PREDICTION. Test for sex of unborn young, 160.**SHEEP.**

General. Life history of Rocky mountain bighorn sheep, 1085.

See also Acclimatization; Artificial insemination; Heredity; Psychology; Rumen and rumination; Temperature, environmental; and Absts. 1255 to 1257 [many diseases also nutrition and genetics].

Diseases General. Sheep diseases [a review], 2034; in the Cameroons, 1155; in Australia, 2171; inequalities in the jaws of sheep, 1413; hypoglycaemia in a pregnant ewe, 2336; a venereal disease of sheep, 370.

See also Bohnite; Abortion; Diabetes; Enterotoxaemia; Ketosis; Lambs; Jaagsiekte; Subterranean clover.

Bacterial Diseases. A venereal disease caused by a Gram-positive organism, 23.

See also Abortion; Clostridium infection; Corynebacterium ovis infection; Erysipelothrix infection; Mastitis, treatment; Mycobacterium Johnei infection; Vibrio foetus.

Parasitic Diseases. Ecology of helminths in sheep, 628; economy and efficiency in control of worm parasites in sheep, 361; origin of heavy infections with Bunostomum trigonocephalum, 629; in Australia, 2171; winter treatment of breeding flocks and treatment of lambs, 2628.

See also Echinococcus; Eimeria infection, sheep; Mites; Muellerius; Phenothiazine; Ticks, ixodidae.

Physiology. Oxygen pressure gradient between maternal and foetal blood in sheep, 2369.

See also Oestrus; Temperature, environmental.

Virus Diseases. Nairobi sheep disease virus in ticks, 80; contagious pneumonia caused by a virus, 964.

See also Dermatitis; Heart; Jaagsiekte; Louping-ill; Scrapie.

SHICELLA. A study by means of bacteriophage, 543; *S. equirilis* infection in California (in foals), 293; in horses, 929; increased antigenicity in saline-in-mineral-oil emulsion, 930.

See also Absts. 1296 [differentiation from *Proteus* and *Paracolon*].

SHOCK. Fatal shock in horses, 836; elimination of shock in rabbits in anti-sheep amboceptor production, 1552; investigation of, 170; compensatory vascular mechanism in, 120; biochemical factors in, 171; sludged blood in traumatic shock. Flow of blood in crushed tissues, 1183; antishock effect of ethanol in burned mice, 460; antishock effect of certain drugs in burned mice, 461.

SHOEING. Of bulls in Ceylon, 2409; treatment for sidebones, 453; orthopaedic, 454; in laminitis, 455.

SHRAPNEL. See Technique, general.

SHYING. See Horses, general.

SIDEBONES. See Shoeing.

SILICOSIS. See Mycobacterium Tuberculosis, virulence.

SIMULIUM. See D.D.T.

SIND. See Reports, India; Rinderpest.

SKIM MILK. See Milk and Milk Products.

SKIN. Animal dermatomycosis, clinical and cultural studies, 303; allergic dermatitis in the horse, 1803; treatment of facial dermatitis in dogs with dioxan, 452; common dermatoses of the dog, 2361; non parasitic diseases in dogs, 1007; organic mercurials in treatment of skin diseases, 1868; pressure and interstitial resistance in skin of animals and man, 2609 and 2610; self-disinfection, 216.

See also Books, pathology; Brucella infection, general; Habronema; Lumpy skin disease; Lymphatic system; Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection, general; Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection, in swine; Neoplasms, spontaneous; Therapeutics, general; Vitamins, vitamin A; Wounds.

SLAUGHTERING. Restrictions on slaughter of cattle in Bombay, 1068; causes of injury to swine before slaughter, 1073; flexion of the fore limbs an indication of emergency slaughtering, 1252; methods in Netherlands, 1671; determining degree of bleeding in slaughtered animals, 2416.

See also Abattoirs.

SLOVAKIA. See Trichomonas Infection, in cattle.

SMOOTH TONGUE. See Heredity.

SNAILS. See Molluscs.

SNAKES. Protosil and rattlesnake venom, 2394.

SOAP. See D.D.T.

SODIUM CHLORIDE. Toxicity of sodium chloride for fowls, 409; excessive ingestion by chicks and renal changes, 851; renal changes in rats on chloride deficient diet, 395; toxicity for baby chicks, 2079.

See also Acclimatization; Chlorides; Poisoning, metals, etc.

SODIUM HYDROXIDE. See Antibiotics, disinfectants.

SOIL EROSION. Goats, fire and blowing sands, 252.

SOMALILAND. See Cysticercus.

S. AFRICA. Susceptibility of *S. African* wild rodents to the vole bacillus and other acid-fast bacilli, 532.

See also Abortion, equine infectious; Diseases general; Milk; Proteins; Reports; Schistosoma; Transport of Animals; Venoms.

SPAIN. See History; Rabies.

SPARROWS. See Pox Diseases, avian.

SPECTROGRAPH. See Technique, bacteriological.

SPERMATOZOA. See Genital System, semen and spermatozoa.

SPERMIOPHAGIA. See Genital System, semen and spermatozoa.

SPINE. Topography of spinal cord in horse and ox, 2077; spinal puncture in swine, 1841.

See also Teratology.

SPIRILLUM INFECTION. Rat-bite fever due to cat-bite. Response to penicillin, 1234.

SPIROCHAETA. Reservoirs of tick-borne relapsing fever in U.S.S.R., 1521.

See also Antibiotics, penicillin; Leptospira infection; Spirillum.

SPIROCHAETA INFECTION, AVIAN. Immunity of chicks and embryos from vaccinated hens, 782; in turkeys, 2257; in turkeys in California, 69; treatment with penicillin, 877; in Greece, 1091; spirochaete-like bodies in the blood of birds and animals, 320 and 321.

SPLEEN. Splenomegaly and liver cirrhosis in the pig, 1811; effect of splenectomy on avian malaria, 2250.

See also Neoplasms, spontaneous.

SPOROPLASMIN. See Babesia infection, equine.

SPOROTRICHOSIS. In a mule, 1306.

SPRAYING. See Parasiticides.

SQUIRRELS. See Fleas.

STACHYBOTRYOTOXICOSIS. Stachybotryotoxicosis a new disease, 1727; stachybotryotoxicosis in horses, 946; *Stachybotrys alternans* infection in horses, 2477.

STADER SPLINT. See Technique, general.

STANDARDS. International standard and unit for penicillin, 1035.

STAPHYLOCOCCUS.

General. Life cycle of a staphylococcus-like organism, 917; Pathogenic and non-pathogenic types, 1695; criteria of pathogenicity, 511; the genus *Staphylococcus* (pathogenicity), 739; agglutination of *Staph. aureus* by influenza lung filtrates, etc., 740; staphylococcus in geese, 1098; *Staph. aureus* and wound infection, 1696; staphylococcal fibrinolysis, 1509; coagulase and Staphylococcus infection, 2179; phage-typing of *Staph. aureus* in milk, 1694; anatoxins in therapeutics, 1553; development of resistance to antibiotics (gramicidin), 512.

See also Amino acids; Bacteriophage; Mastitis, causation.

Toxins. Antigenic properties of toxin, 1; beta toxin from human strains, 1481; food poisoning produced by *Staphylococcus*, 2402; purified and concentrated toxoid, 2303; standard for antitoxin, 1987.

See also Immunology, anatoxins.

STAPHYLOCOCCUS INFECTION.

In Cattle. Infertility in cattle associated with *Staphylococcus* infection, 2444.

See also Mastitis.

In Horses. Botryomycosis in a horse, 745.

In Lambs. Enzootic infection associated with tick-bite, 265.

Treatment. By tissue extracts, 2095; anatoxin in mastitis, 680; anatoxin for horses, 1208.

See also Antibiotics, penicillin; Mastitis, treatment.

STARLINGS. See Wild birds and animals.

STARVATION. Effect on rats, 1410.

STERILITY. Control, 1587; in mares, 2568; in a stud of horses in Algiers, 2410; a case in a mare due to anovulation, 128; excessive use of stallions as a cause, 2003; in cattle, 1154; in cows, 124; endemic sterility in cattle, 1800; endemic sterility in cattle, 2335; in cattle in the tropics, 2013; in cattle in tropical climates, 125; and artificial insemination of dairy cows in Lisbon, 825; changes in cervix uteri a cause of sterility in cattle, 2014; in cattle associated with staphyl. infection, 2444; vitamin E for treatment in cattle, 890; equine gonadotropin in sterility in cattle, 2011; control of sterility and abortion caused by malnutrition in cows, 2600; relation to brucella infection, 43, 44 and 45; diagnosis of male (human), 123.

See also Artificial insemination; Genital system, semen and spermatozoa; Fertility; Lead; Oestrus; Thyroid gland; Trichomonas.

STERILIZATION. Of surgical instruments, 723; of syringes by oil, 1082.

STERNAL PUNCTURE. See Bones.

STEROSAN. See Seborrhoea.

STEVENAL BLUE. See Anthrax, general.

STILBAMIDINE. See Babesia infection, general; Trypanosoma infection, treatment.

STILBENE. See Poisoning, therapeutic agents; Trypanosoma infection.

STILBOESTROL. See Endocrine system, sex hormones.

STOMACH. Chronic dilatation in horses, 122; occlusion of the pylorus in the horse, 834; changes following resection of the fundus of the stomach in pigs (pellagra), 853; gastropylar pellagra, 354.

See also Digestive System.

STOMATITIS. Vesicular stomatitis in swine, 2289.

See also Cattle, diseases general.

STOMOXYS. See D.D.T.

STONE. See Urinary system, diseases.

STORMONT TEST. Studies on tuberculin sensitivity in cattle, 1700.

See also Abst. 1591.

STRANGLES. Strangles diphtheria in foals in Prussia, 1108.

STREPTOBACILLUS. See Actinomyces.

See also Streptococcus Equi Infection.

STREPTOCOCCUS.

General. Characters of Groups A and C haemolytic streptococci, 271; loss of group carbohydrate in mouse passage of Group A haemolytic streptococci, 2447; lytic phenomenon in Group B streptococci, 741; pathogenicity of Group C haemolytic streptococcus, 2446; streptococcus S.B.E. associated with endocarditis, 920; relationship between X-strains and Pneumococcus types, 1483; an alcohol oxidation system functioning without hydrogen peroxide accumulation, 1123; oxidation of alcohol by Strept. mastitidis, 1275; instability of agglutination reaction, 918; detection of carriers, 1277; incidence of haemolytic streptococci in a hospital, 1915; synthesis of a polysaccharide from sucrose, 919; arginine, ornithine and CO₂ requirements of streptococci, 1632; effect of sulphanilamide on arginine and CO₂ requirements of streptococci, 1633; resistance to sulphonamides and penicillin, 1674; relation to acute epidemic respiratory infections, 922; enteric streptococci in faeces, 269.

See also Antibiotics, penicillin; Mastitis; Technique, bacteriology.

Immunity. In monkeys following intranasal inoculation with Group A haemolytic Streptococcus, 268; Streptococcus S.B.E. immunology, 921; capsular antigen common to some Pneumococcus strains, 270.

Enterococci. Taxonomic studies, 1278.

Toxins. Identity of lethal agent with erythrogenic toxin, 3.

STREPTOCOCCUS INFECTION.

In Cattle. Enzootic sterility in cattle [caused by streptococci], 2335; a comparison of streptococci and corynebacteria isolated from the udder and vagina of the cow, 2445; outbreak of septic sore throat (originating in a cow), 514.

See also Mastitis; Streptococcus Agalactiae.

In Dogs. Beta haemolytic in dogs, 742.

In Horses. See Bronchitis, equine infectious; Streptococcus Equi Infection.

STR. AGALACTIAE. Str. agalactiae in market milk (in Denmark), 743; effect of humidity on dried cultures, 1274.

See also Mastitis, Absts. 478, 1273, 1481, 2099.

STREPTOCOCCUS EQUI INFECTION. Investigation of strangles in horses, 267; penicillin in treatment, 2101; treatment with penicillin and sulphamerazine, 419.

See also Horses, diseases general.

STREPTOCOCCUS EQUISIMILIS. Abst. 271.

STREPTOCOCCUS LACTIS. See Technique, bacteriology; Vitamins, vitamin B complex (folic acid).

STREPTOCOCCUS UBERIS. Abst. 1273.

STREPTOTENIN. See Bacteria general, growth.

STREPTOTHRICOSIS. In Tanganyika, 254-256.

STRONGYLES. Incidence of parasitic aneurysm in horses, 1768; eggs of horse strongyles, 1767.

STUTTGART DISEASE. See Leptospira infection, in dogs.

SUBTERRANEAN CLOVER. A breeding problem in sheep on subterranean clover in Australia, 1354; copper and re-establishment of subterranean clover, 1460.

SUGGINIC ACID. See Antibiotics, various.

SUGGINOXIDASE. See Neoplasms, causation.

SUDAN. Tsetse fly control, 1315.

See also Rickettsia Infection; Soil Erosion.

SULPHACETAMIDE. See Sulphonamides.

SULPHADIAZOL. See Sulphonamides.

SULPHAMERAZINE. See Sulphonamides.

SULPHANILAMIDE. See Sulphonamides.

SULPHATHALADINE. See Sulphonamides.

SULPHATHIAZOLE. See Sulphonamides.

SULPHONAMIDES.

General. In veterinary practice, 1626; therapeutic uses, 1206; chemoprophylaxis in bacterial infections, 1034; the sulphonamides in theory and in practice, 1690; sulph combination, 1845; medical use of sulphonamides, 1431; Urea as an adjunct to therapy, 1428; in treatment of equine influenza, 1053; treatment of infectious conjunctivitis in cattle with sulphonamides, 1430; in treatment of mastitis in ewes, 2615; in pulmonary and enteric infections in swine, 683; experimental therapy of fowl cholera and swine erysipelas, 870; action on *Cl. welchii* toxins, 53; in pneumococcal pneumonia, 1628-1629; use in combined infection with influenza virus and bacteria, 432; action against Toxoplasma infection, 873; prophylactic and curative effects on exoerythrocytic stages in bird malaria, 429; relation between constitution and action, 868; effect of azochloramide on sulphonamide activity, 1631; effect on arginine and Co₂ requirements of streptococci, 1633; anti-sulphonamide action: p-aminobenzoic acid and peptides, 1634 and 1635; in vitro resistance, 1674 and 1675; comparison of sulphonamides and p-aminobenzoic acid, 2375; significance of oxidation

in bacteria in pathogenesis and chemotherapy, 2373; method of testing sensitivity of bacteria, 1865; action on organisms *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 2374; changes in blood picture during administration, 1847; mode of action, enzyme-drug complex, 2092; dosage interval, 1207; antagonism with procaine, 1202; action on nervous tissues, a warning, 676; pathology of sulphonamide allergy in man, 675; hypersensitivity and the histopathological changes in sulphonamide therapy, 6751; an intestinal antiseptic: 2-sulphonilamide-5-carboxythiazole, 1429.

See also Distemper; Mycobacterium tuberculosis, general; Plasmodium infection.

Prontosil. Action against rattlesnake venom, 2394.

Sulphacetamide. Therapy, 189.

Sulphadiazine. Therapy in horses, 418.

See also G. pigs, diseases; Viruses, chemotherapy.

Sulphamerazine. In S. pullorum infection, 2092; as a prophylactic in pullorum disease, 1217; in Salmonella infection in turkeys and chicks, 2377.

See also Streptococcus equi infection.

Sulphanilamide. Sulphanilamide in veterinary practice, 1046; In treatment of fowl typhoid, 1218; effect on bovine spermatozoa, 2329.

Sulphapyridine. For cows eliminating *B. abortus* in milk, 2094.

Sulphathalidine. In intestinal diseases of calves and swine, 1846; in treatment of enteritis in sucking pigs, 2360.

Sulphathiazole. For joint-ill in foals, 1045; passage through blood-brain barrier in meningitis, 1848; experimental treatment, 1627; succinylsulphathiazol and phthalylsulphathiazole effects on bacterial flora of rat faeces, 679.

See also F. and M. Disease, in man.

SULPHONES. Therapeutically active sulphones, 2376.

See also Mycobact. tuberculosis, general; Mycobact. tuberculosis infection, treatment.

SULPHUR. See Jaundice; Neoplasms, causation; Poisoning, by therapeutic substances.

SULPHUR DIOXIDE. See Mange, treatment.

SUMMER BLEEDING. See Parahilaria.

SUNLIGHT. Effect on sexual activity of mink, 1188; pituitary stimulation by light, 1190.

See also Radiation.

SURFACE-ACTIVE SUBSTANCES. Surface-active agents, 1869; cationic germicides and bacteria in milk, 1872; dark field microscopy of surface phenomena in phospholipid films and in formed elements of blood and bone marrow, 1182.

See also Mycobacterium tuberculosis; cultivation.

SURGERY. Anatomical problems in traumatic surgery of muscle, 1191; pharmacological problems in veterinary surgery, 1200; of buritis of the equine poll and withers, 1449; muting animals for Chindit expeditions in Burma, 253.

See also Tympanites; Wounds.

SURRA. See Tr. evansi.

SWALLOWING. See Digestive system.

SWAZILAND. See Reports.

SWEATING. Thermal sweating, 1177.

See also Acclimatization; Anhidrosis; Heat regulation.

SWEDEN. See Books, zootechny; Distemper; Influenza, porcine; Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection, in cattle; Reports.

SWINE.

General. Use of pig serum (in man), 867.

See also Adrenal gland; Blood plasma; Books, pathology; Placenta; Poisoning, metals, metalloids and salts; Slaughtering; Spine; Temperature, environmental.

Diseases General. Diseases of swine (a survey), 371; health of pig herds and economy in fattening (in Sweden), 372; report of committee on enteritis, 642; enteritis, 641; changes (pellagra-like) following resection of stomach, 853; gastropyloric pellagra, therapy with vitamin B₅, 854; posterior paralysis (causation), 855; electrocardiogram in fatal syncope, 1810.

See also Anaemia; Books, pathology; Herztod; Liver; Neoplasms; Periarthritis nodosa; Rhinitis; Spleen; Swine enteritis.

Physiology. See Anaemia; Oestrus.

Bacterial Diseases. Swine enteritis, Salmonella and other organisms from diseased and normal swine, 770.

See also Actinomyces; B. anthracis infection, general; Brucella infection; Corynebacterium equi infection; Erysipelothrix infection; Leptospira infection, in man; Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection; Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection, tuberculin test; Pasteurella infection; Sulphonamides, general.

Nutrition. Deficiency diseases in young pigs, 1021.

See also Institutes; Nutrition and nutritional diseases; Rickets; Vitamins, vitamin B complex (Biotin).

Parasitic Diseases. Some gastric nematodes in pigs, 820; *Ascaris lumbricoides* (in Denmark), 632; as a host of *Pulex irritans*, 806.

See also Cestodes; Mange; Sarcocystis.

Protozoal Diseases. See Babesia infection, porcine.

SWINE—[cont'd.].

Virus Diseases. Active agent from pigs with arthritis, 289; transmissible gastro-enteritis, 1137.
See also Encephalomyelitis, porcine (Teschen disease); Herztod; Influenza; Stomatitis; Swine fever.

SWINE DYSENTERY. See Swine Enteritis.

SWINE ENTERITIS. Enteric diseases of swine, 1717; aetiology of infectious gastro-enteritis in pigs, 795; a transmissible gastro-enteritis in pigs, 1137; two outbreaks of swine dysentery, 2288; sulphahalidine in treatment of sucking pigs, 2360.

See also Swine, bacterial diseases.

SWINE ERYSIPELAS. See Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae infection.

SWINE FEVER. Search for carriers, 1536; concentration of virus in blood at different stages of diseases, 338; propagation of virus in vitro, 2287; immunization in Algiers, 2514; vaccination with attenuated viruses, 2286; tissue vaccine (B.T.V.), 1979; crystal violet vaccine, 965; control in Austria, 1537; in China, 259; East African Swine Fever, 2172; in France, 1737; in Germany, relation to "Herztod," 82; in Greece, 1091; outbreak in New South Wales, 2285; in Uruguay, 1090.

SWINEHERD'S DISEASE. See Leptospira infection, in man.

SWITZERLAND. See Abattoirs; Artificial insemination; Brucella infection, general; Cattle, diseases general; Clostridium infection, in cattle; Food inspection, meat; Foot and mouth disease; Law; Leptospira infection, in dogs; Leptospira infection, in man.

SYMPATHETIC NERVES. Relation to tuberculin reaction, 2458.

SYMPATHOMEMETINE. Use in veterinary medicine, 1653.

SYNCOPE. Enzoitic fatal syncope in fowls, 2044.

See also Herztod.

SYRIA. See Food poisoning.

SYRINGES. See Sterilization.

SZECWAN PROVINCE. See Rinderpest.

T

TAENIA. Immunity, 1556; production of sarcoma by ground *Taenia* larvae, 1784.

TANGANYIKA. See Reports, Tanganyika.

TANNIC ACID. See Immunology, antibodies.

TASMANIA. See Horses, diseases general.

TASTE. See Fowls, general.

TAUNUS. See Sheep, parasitic diseases.

TEAT. See Mastitis, causation; Pox diseases, vaccinia.

TEART. See Molybdenum.

TECHNIQUE.

General. Synopsis of clinical laboratory methods, 1478; evaluation of bone continuity by sound conduction, 722; refractometer for animal eyes, 721; measuring intraocular pressure in dogs, 1467; endoscopic photography in larger animals, 720; sedimentation rate and volume of erythrocytes in horses and mules, 242; blood sedimentation rate in cattle (Westergren's method), 1982; haemoglobin determination by copper sulphate gravity method, 1893; measuring pulmonary arterial pressure in dogs, 241; apparatus for measuring retained dose of inhaled substances, 496; demonstration of heart sounds in horse by wireless set, 1895; electrocardiogram, use in animals, 2164; test for degree of bleeding of slaughtered animals, 2163; haemoglobin-pseudoperoxidase-test for degree of bleeding of carcasses, 492; determining degree of bleeding in carcasses by a colour reaction, 2416; test for fragility of erythrocytes, 2162; determining of haemoglobin, 2161; electrical appliances for detecting shrapnel, 494; method for estimation of fat in dog food, 2165; glass electrode for pH determination of biological fluids, 240; charcoal wool filter cloth as a deodorant, 497; Stader splint for reduction of fracture, 495; formalin fumigation of hatchers (incubators) by cheese-cloth method, 493; rearing mice, 718; trap and holder for vicious laboratory animals such as rats, 717; a holder for experimental rats, 716; methods for recovery of nematodirus adults, eggs and larvae, 630.

Bacteriological. Protective cabinet for infectious disease laboratories, 245; making standard suspensions of tubercle bacilli in the form of single cells, 2412; enrichment method for sputum, 1676; cloxox digestives for demonstrating acid-fast organisms, 1884; combination egg media for diagnostic culture of TB., 226; colouring media by dyes in growing tubercle bacilli, 2414; a silicate medium as substitute for agar, 1069; urea media for differentiating *Proteus*, *Paracolon*, *Salmonella* and *Shigella* cultures, 1297; synthetic and natural glycerol for culture media [*S. pullorum*], 479; selective media for *Br. suis*, 480; elimination of Gram-negative bacilli from cultures by ether, 542; agar phosphate medium for lactic streptococci, 2154; slide culture method for pathogenic fungi, 482; a cultural reaction for early diagnosis of *Cl. oedematiens*, 481; indigo carmine in studies of anaerobic bacteria, 714; medium for identification of clostridia, 1464; apparatus

for anaerobic culture, 2654; testing for botulinus toxin by use of penicillin, 2155; haemolysis tests for identification of *Cl. oedematiens* and *Cl. septicum*, 1080; glass positive pressure filters, 2149; for separating bacteria from bacteriophage, 2150; grinding tissues in the Waring blender, 232; microbiophotometer for recording bacterial growth, 227; test for hydrogen peroxide produced by pneumococcus, 1887; ultrasonic disintegration of extracting bacterial enzymes, 715; spectrographic standardization of complement for fixation tests, 229; Wasserman test on anticomplementary serum, 1889; method for estimating penicillin, 2152; device for assay of penicillin, 2151; resistance to sulphonamides and penicillin, 1674 and 1675; paper-disc agar-plate method for assay of antibiotics, 483; agglutination of antigen-coated dye particles, 228; centrifugal agglutination reactions, 1886; slide agglutination and capillary precipitin methods for streptococci, 2153; cultivation of *Str. agalactiae*, 478.

See also Mycobacterium tuberculosis, cultivation.

Entomological. Continuous anaesthesia for insects, 1242; method for observing life-cycle of *Melophagus ovinus*, 487; salivation by *G. morsitans* on glass slides as method of isolating infected flies, 904; apparatus for collecting blood-sucking mites, 1253.

Histological. Reticulum (methods for demonstrating), 1186; shadowed replicas of tooth surfaces, 719; micro-technique of the eye, 1894; fixation technique for Trematoda and Hirudinea, 2157; ester wax an embedding medium, 235; demonstrating structure of cartilage bone and teeth, 236; rapid sectioning, 237; cutting sections for electron microscope by a high speed microtome, 238; fixation of paraffin sections to slides, 1468; paraffin sections of marrow biopsy material, 2160.

Protozoological. Agar technique for arresting movement in protozoa, 1891; medium for cultivating *Tryp. cruzi* in large volumes, 231; *A. centrale* preserved at low temperatures, 230; complement fixation test for Chagas' disease, 2156; Trichomonas in cultures and vaginal mucus, 1680; S.S.B. stain for blood parasites, 2655.

Staining. Standardization of stains, 233; standardization of stains, 2415; "Quad" stain, 2158; fluorescent staining of bacteria by Strugger's method, 1890; vital staining, 1677; effect of metals on Giemsa in glycerol and methanol mixture, 485; nature of the acid-fast stain, 484; diagnosis of anthrax by stevenal blue staining, 1081; staining chromaffin tissues, 2159; substitutes for ethyl alcohol, 239.

Microscopy. Fluorescence microscopy, 1885; fluorescence microscopy in histology, 1468; fluorescence microscopy for acid-fast bacteria, 748; preparation of sections of liver for electron microscopy, 489; birefringence in tissues [Polarizing microscope], 488; substage slide marker, 234; the Maltwood finder, 2413; cleaning slides, 1678.

See also Surface-active substances.

TEETH. Uneven wear in horses, 1837; in Argentine cattle, 406; septic infections of dental origin in dogs, 1006; effect of acid on teeth of small laboratory animals, 1167; changes in the incisors of hypophysectomized rats, 1401; repair of the tooth and parodontum, 2367; hyperplasia of cement, 133.

See also Adamantinoma; Calcification; Technique, histological

TEMPERATURE, BODY. Body temperature and respiration rate and adaptability of sheep, 1394; fur and feathers, a response to falling temperatures, 860; in North India [human], 400.

TEMPERATURE, ENVIRONMENTAL. Critical temperatures for domestic animals, 1828; relation to low fertility in rams, 1588; reactions of sheep to hot atmospheres, 1832; reactions of pigs to hot atmospheres, 1829; reactions of dogs to hot atmospheres, 1831; reactions of cats to hot atmospheres, 1830; effect of diet on resistance to extreme temperatures, 140; relation to Vitamin K deficiency, 144; influence on incidence of tumors in mice, 111; relation of temperature and thyroid to reproductive physiology, 2074; chilling and overheating of chicks, 1614; effect of subzero temperatures on *Hypoderma lineatum*, 1331.

See also Acclimatization; Temperature, body; Testicle; Trauma.

TENDONS. A tendinous insertion between the superficial and deep flexor tendons of the horse, 2587.

See also Hoof.

TERATOLOGY. Infections and the developing embryo, 2345; shortening of the spine in goats, 1356; a case of duplicata in a calf, 2342; genetic frequency of malformations in domestic animals with a case of agenesis of the olfactory structures in a calf, 2572.

TERMINALIA OBLONGATA. See Poisoning, plants.

TESCHEN DISEASE. See Encephalomyelitis, porcine.

TESTICLE. Orchitis in swine due to *Brucella suis*, 1119; sudanophile fat in testis of dog, 404; retention of testicles in certain deformities of the sexual organs in the dog, 1357; descent of testis in relation to temperatures, 1187; structure of testis in infancy, 661.

See also Irradiation.

TETRAGOMA EXPANSA. See Abst. 1257.

TETRA-IODO-TANNATE. See Iodine.

TEXAS. See Rickettsia Infection.

THALLIUM. See Poisoning, metals, metalloids and salts.
THEILERIA INFECTION. In cattle in Portugal, 2255; in Kenya, 2172; control in Swaziland, 257; in Tanganyika, 254, 255 and 256; *Rhipicephalus neavei* a vector of East coast fever, 568; morphology of blood cells of bulls with acute theileriosis, 2254.

THERAPEUTICS.

General. Origin and control, 1870; chemical mechanisms of defence, 2089; biological standardization, 2613; logistic dose-response curves, 1622; design and choice of ointment bases, 462; fasting a method of treatment, 211; administration of chemotherapeutic agents to mice in the drinking water, 413; organo-mercury compounds in veterinary medicine, 869; of post-parturient paralysis in cows, 212; pyrotherapy of chronic gonitis in cattle, 1365; treatment of uterine torsion in cows, 1861; methylene blue a useful remedy for skin diseases, tonsillitis, and avian diphtheria, 1065; bee honey a pressor agent, 1033; stilbestrol in canine practice, 1239; veratrin in treatment of obstruction of the oesophagus, 702; acid-ester preparation for skin diseases, 204; use of ultraviolet in, 186; treatment of rheumatic conditions with adenylic acid and adenosine triphosphate, 210; dicoumarin in treatment of embolism, 2090; antimalarial and antibacterial substances from higher plants, 1647; synthetic antimalarial drugs, paludrine, 587; chemotherapy of intracellular disease agents, 2121; diramin in treatment of granuloma inguinale, 2388; new remedy for Lupus, 1232 and 1233; serum therapy, use of pig serum, 867; staphylococcal anatoxins, 1553; an intestinal antiseptic, 1429; methionine for liver damage caused by carbon tetrachloride, 213.

See also Amoeba; Anaesthesia; Anthelmintics; Antibiotics; Books; Horses, diseases general; Iodine; Milk fever; Phenanthridinium; Phenothiazine; and under specific diseases.

THERMODURIC ORGANISMS. See Milk and Milk Products.

THERMOPHILIC ORGANISMS. See Milk and Milk Products.

THIOURACIL. See Thyroid Gland.

THIOUREA. See Thyroid Gland.

THRELKELDIA. See Abst. 1256.

THYMUS GLAND. See Neoplasms, spontaneous.

THYROID GLAND. Thyroid gland and haemopoiesis, 1412; role in regulation of gonadotropic activity of pituitary, 165; effect of thiouracil on growing swine, 656; effect of thiourea and allied substances on thyroid and other organs, 2636; lesions of thyroid in heart apoplexy in pigs, 2038; is syncope in swine a thyrotoxicosis, 1809.

See also Fertility.

TICKS.

General. Reflections on ticks, 2539; statistics of tick control experiments, 884; new methods of control in tropical regions [D.D.T.], 442 and 443; ixodidae, seasonal occurrence in Nyasaland, 618; ecology of *Ixodes ricinus* in Gt. Britain, 619, 620 and 621; fertility and feeding rate of *Dermacentor andersoni*, 356; control of *Dermacentor variabilis*, 696; choride regulation and function of the coxal glands, 622; repellents, 2125; anti-tick salve for lambs, 886; pyrethrum in control, 2623.

See also Boophilus; D.D.T.; Haemophysalis; Ixodes; Parastitides; Rickettsia infection.

Diseases Caused By, Transmitted By. Bovine diseases transmitted by (in Ceylon), 781; development of *B. bovis* in *I. ricinus*, 66; tick paralysis, a review, 101; tick paralysis, a review, 355; tick paralysis caused by *Ixodes holocyclus* in Australia, 102.

See also Babesia infection; Encephalitis, human; Past. tularensis infection; Rickettsia infection; Sheep, virus diseases; Staphylococcal infection, in lambs; Theileriasis.

TICK PYAEMIA. See Staphylococcal Infection, in lambs.

TISSUE CULTURE. See Books, biology; Plasmodium Infection, in fowls.

TISSUE ENTRACTS. See Staphylococcus Infection, treatment.

TISSUE THERAPY. See Leishmania.

TONGUE. See Digestive System.

TORONTO. See Trichinella Infection.

TOXOPLASMA. Treatment with quinacrine in cattle, 1729. See also Sulphonamides, general.

TRACE ELEMENTS. Importance of in the diet of domestic animals, 1379.

See also Cobalt; Copper; Molybdenum.

TRANSPORT OF ANIMALS. By sea from S. Africa and India, 1879.

TRAUMA. Bodily reactions to trauma, 2595; tissue damage caused by low temperatures, 119; caused by intratracheal pressure, 639.

See also Books, pathology; and epithelioma, 634.

TRIATOMA. Persistence of *Tryp. cruzi* in dead vectors [Triatoma], 307.

TREMATODES. See Fasciola; Paramphistoma; Schistosoma; Technique, histological.

TRICHINELLA INFECTION. Trichinosis, 819; clinical and laboratory observations on 256 cases, 1333; in game animals, 359; an epidemic in the Lebanon, 2312; in wild rats in Toronto, 1771; pathology, 2541; simultaneous infection with TB. and Trichinella in g. pigs, 1992; skin tests in tuberculous patients, 1992.

See also Parathyroid gland.

TRICHODECTES. See Arthropod Parasites.

TRICHOMONAS INFECTION.

In Cattle. In cattle, 947; economic loss caused in a dairy herd, 1963; in Kenya, 2172; in cattle in Slovakia, 2488; clinical observations of experimental case, 63; cultivation of *T. foetus*, 778; chemotherapy in vitro, 2382; Transmission to cows and bulls, 2489.

See also Technique, staining.

Avian. In pigeon squabs, 309; in pigeons in Hawaii, 64; in Uruguay, 308.

See also Phenothiazine.

TRICHOPHYTON. See Fungi; Ringworm.

TRICHOSTRONGYLUS. Ecdysis of *T. retortaeformis*, 1772.

See also Absts. 1255-1257.

TRICHURIS. Two new records and a new species from domestic ruminants, 1770.

TRIMENOPON. See Arthropod Parasites.

TRINIDAD. See Anhidrosis; Encephalitis, human; Reports.

TRIS (BETA-CHLOROETHYL) AMINE. See Immunology, antibodies.

TROMBIDIAE. See Mites.

TROPICAL COUNTRIES. See Books, pathology; Absts. 1256 and 1257; Sterility.

TRYPAN BLUE. See Babesia Infection, equine.

TRYPANOSOMA INFECTION.

General. Ocular lesions, 1314; plasma proteins and sedimentation rates, potassium levels, and fragility of erythrocytes in infected rats, 1129; in Kenya, 2172; in Nigeria, 1472; in Nyasaland, 1262; in Somaliland, 1088 and 1089.

Immunity. Immunological studies *T. venezuelense*, 2485; antigenic composition of extracts of *Tryp. equiperdum* and *Tryp. lewisi* and effect on leucocytes, 2486; of mice cured by drugs, 61; complement fixation test in dourine after novarsenobenzol treatment, 2244.

Treatment. Cysteine and activity and toxicity of anti-moniols, 427; interference with trypanocidal action of arsenosphenyl by p-aminobenzoic acid, 2383; pentamidine for *T. brucei* and *T. evansi* in rats, 872; novarsenobenzol in dourine, 2244; p-arsenosphenylbutyric acid in *T. gambiense* infection, 426; dourine, curative treatment, 2625; albuminuria in *Tryp. annamense* infection; action of moranyl (antryptol) and anthiomaline, 2499; role of antibodies in drug resistance to *T. equiperdum*, 1436; of *Tryp. venezuelense* and *Tryp. vivax* infections with stilbamidine and pentamidine, 2621.

See also Diamidines; Phenanthridinium.

T. BRUCEI. See Absts. 872, 1129.

T. CONGOLENSE. See Absts. 194, 871, 1472.

TRYP. CRUZI. Persistence in dead insect vectors, 307.

See also Phenanthridinium; Technique, protozoological.
TRYP. EQUIPERDUM. Dourine, 2487; dourine in France, 2245; first outbreak in California, 1962; antigen for complement fixation, 62; complement test and treatment, 2244; treatment of dourine, 1062.

See also Trypanosoma infection, immunity; Trypanosoma infection, treatment; and Absts. 1129, 2625.

TRYP. EQUINUM. Neuritis in *Tryp. equinum* infection in horses, 2248.

TRYP. EVANSI. Equine and bovine surra in Baroda, 2246; acute bovine infection in Madras, 2247; albuminuria in experimental infection in the rabbit, 776.

See also Absts. 872, 1086, 1313.

TRYP. GAMBIESE. Meningo-encephalitis produced by a neurotropic strain in rabbits, 305.

See also Trypanosoma infection, treatment

TRYP. LEWISI. See Absts. 1129, 2486.

TRYP. RHODESIENSE. See Absts. 61, 304, 904, 1315.

TRYP. THEILERI. See Abst. 194.

TRYP. VENEZUELENSE. See Trypanosoma Infection, immunity; Trypanosoma infection, treatment.

TRYP. VIVAX. Natural and experimental infection in camels, 306.

See also Absts. 194, 1472, 2621.

TRYPARSAMIDE. See Trypanosoma Infection, treatment.

TRIPTYERYGIUM WILDFORDII. See Anthelmintics.

TSETSE FLIES. See Glossina.

TULARAEMIA. See Pasteurella Infection.

TURKEY. See Pleuro-pneumonia, Caprine Infectious.

TURKEYS. See D.D.T.; Eggs; Haemoproteus; Histomonas meleagridis infection; Hormones, sex hormones; Oedema; Paracolon bacilli; Pasteurella infection; Perosis; Phenothiazine; Poisoning, plants; Fox diseases, in birds; Salmonella infection, in turkeys; Spirochaeta infection, avian.

TWINNING. Monofollicular double ovum twins in the goat, 1355; incidence of twins and triplets in cattle and skeletal variability, 2573.

TYMPANITIS. In ruminants, a review, 147; in dairy cattle, 1392; allergy as cause of hoven, 118; in lactating rabbits, 1599; surgical technique for "frothy bloat," 1364.

TYPHUS. See Rickettsia Infection.

U

UDDER. See Mammary Gland.

ULTRA VIOLET RADIATION. See Radiation.

UNITED PROVINCES. See Nematodes.

U.N.R.R.A. Conference of Far Eastern Governments at Sydney, 906; U.N.N.R. in Greece and control of diseases, 2580; veterinary status and U.N.R.R.A. aid in 1945, 1091.

URAEMIA. See Kidneys, diseases.

URANYL NITRATE. See Kidneys.

UREA. An adjunct to sulphonamide therapy, 1428.

URETHANE. See Leucosis.

URINARY SYSTEM. Trabecular hypertrophy of the bladder in dogs, 373; hypertrophy of bladder in yellow-wood poisoning, 1420; formation of stone in urinary passages 1165; streptomycin in urinary infections, 2243.

URINE. See Endocrine system, sex hormones.

UROBILIN. See Echinococcus.

URTICARIA. Vitamin K in treatment, 1443.

URUGUAY. See Brucella Infection, general; Mange; Mycobact. and B. infection, immunization (BCG); Quarantine; Trichomonas, avian

U.S.A. Check list of animal parasites of domestic animals in North America, 352.

See also B. anthracis infection, general; Brucella infection, control; Cattle, virus diseases; Food inspection, meat; Guinea pigs, diseases; Milk; Mites; Mycobact. tuberculosis infection, immunization (BCG); Newcastle disease; Quarantine; Rabies; Reports.

U.S.S.R. See Artificial Insemination; Calves; Encephalitis, human; Fowls, diseases general; Fowl plague; Louping-ill; Rodents; Spirochaeta.

USTILAGOMYCOSIS. See Fungi.

UTERUS. Uterine mole in animals, 996; cervicitis of the bovine uterus, 2015; treatment of torsion in cows, 1861; endometrial vascular reaction and nidation, 2608; receptivity of cervical mucus to spermatozoa, 1580; implantation changes in the uterine mucosa of the cat, 1149; intrauterine transmission of *Babesia canis*, 567; thiamine deficiency and high oestrogen findings in uterine cancer and in menorrhagia, 989.

See also Mycobact. tuberculosis infection, in cattle, Sterility.

V

VAGINA. Prolapse in cows due to hormone deficiency, 1585; composition of bovine cervical mucus, 666; vaginal cysts in cattle, 2012.

See also *Corynebacterium pyogenes* infection; Oestrus.

VAGINITIS. Treatment of contagious granular by dilatation with gas, 450; infectious vulvo-vaginitis in cattle, 1162.

See also Absts. 254-256.

VENEREAL DISEASES. See Pasteurella Infection, general; Sheep, diseases general.

VENEZUELA. See Eimeria Infection, porcine; Encephalitis, human; Institutes.

VENOMS. S. African scorpion and antiserum, 673; action of prontosil against rattlesnake venom, 2394.

VERATRINE. See Therapeutics, general.

VESICULAR STOMATITIS. See Immunity, virus diseases.

VETCHES. See Poisoning, plants.

VIBRIO FOETUS. In sheep, agglutination test, antigenic relationship of strains, 1279.

See also Vibrio infection.

VIBRIO INFECTION. Gastro-enteritis outbreak [in man] due to bovine strain *V. jejuni*, 272.

VIBRIO JEJUNUM. See Vibrio Infection.

VICTORIA. See Echinococcus.

VIRUSES.

General. Virus as organism. Evolutionary and ecological aspects, 2436; host-virus interactions, 2522; some virus problems, 2502; filtration and filtrable viruses [a review], 322; relationship with bacteriophage, 1547; effect of anaesthesia on neurotropic virus infections, 1648; bacteriostatic agents added to sera for diagnostic tests in neurotropic infections, 595; action of halogens, especially iodine vapour, on virus mists, 1439; survival after lyophilization and storage, 953; passive protection of c.n.s. against viruses and vesicular stomatitis—St. Louis encephalitis, 2505; inhibition of phosphorylation of glucose in the brain by viruses and its prevention by diphosphopyridine nucleotide, 1986; haemagglutination induced by viruses, 1984; modification of human red cells by virus action, 2304; leucocytic reaction in virus diseases, 970; in milk, 1172; epidemic diarrhoea of the new-born; a filterable agent causing diarrhoea in calves, 332; culture of rheumatic virus, 1750; laboratory diagnosis, 957.

See also Embryo, chick; Fibroma; Hepatitis, epidemic; Sarcoma, fowl; and under names of specific diseases.

Chemotherapy. Possibilities, 2121; chemotherapy of psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group with penicillin and sulphadiazine, 1054 and 1055.

See also under names of specific diseases.

VISCERAL GOUT. See Pullet Disease.

VISCOSITY TEST. In TB. and other diseases, 1703.

VITAMINS.

General. Air borne vitamins and hormones, 1389; action of vitamins on the alkali reserve, 1380; vitamins, nutrition and animal diseases, 2597; effect of vitamin supplements on survival of new-born calves, 2053.

See also Anaemia; Colostrum; Feather-pigment factor; Nutrition and nutritional diseases.

Vitamin A (Carotene). In treatment of bovine bronchopneumonia, 2117; scurvy a secondary symptom in vitamin A deficiency, 1381; in skin disease, 1011; effect on fertility in rams, 1257; lesions of genital organs in fowls with vitamin A deficiency, 1382; vitamin A deficiency in fowls and nasal histopathology, 852; influence on fertilization and hatchability of eggs, 1383; apparent antagonism between vitamin A and carotenoids in the fowl, 1013; effect of prepartum diet of cow on reserves in the calf, 1012; assay in milk of sows, 2598.

See also Endocrine system, sex hormones; Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection, general; parturition.

Vitamin B (Thiamine). Deficiency in silver foxes during pregnancy and lactation, 1015; deficiency in silver foxes, 2599; in the urine of goats, 1173.

See also Encephalomyelitis, avian infectious.

Vitamin B (Riboflavin). Significance in the ration of breeding fowls, 2058.

See also Eyes; Neoplasms, causation.

Vitamin B (Pyridoxine). See Swine, diseases general.

Vitamin B Complex (Various). Vitamin B complex requirements of chicks, 397; synthesis by TB. organisms, 1929; thiamine, riboflavin, nicotinic acid and pantothenic acid in colostrum and milk of the cow and ewe, 1174.

Vitamin B Complex (Biotin). Biotin deficiency syndrome in pigs fed white of egg, 1016; significance of inositol and biotin for the pig, 2055.

Vitamin B Complex (Choline). Choline deficiency in dogs, 1611 and 1612; haemorrhagic kidneys due to choline deficiency, 1371.

Vitamin B Complex (Folic Acid). Influence of "folic acid" deficiency on susceptibility to poliomyelitis, 344; activity of synthetic folic acid for chicks, 1017; transformation of *Strept. lactis* R factor into folic acid by enterococci, 2057; folic acid and nutritional haematopenia of monkeys, 654.

See also Feather-pigment factor.

Vitamin B Complex (Inositol). Significance of inositol for pigs, 2055.

Vitamin B Complex (Nicotinic Acid). Nicotinic acid and protein intake in pigs, 653; deficiency in turkeys and occurrence of perosis, 1357; and demodectic mange, 1352.

See also Ketosis.

Vitamin B Complex (Pantothenic Acid). Pantothenic acid deficiency and reproduction in the rat, 1386; cytology of adrenal cortex in pantothenic acid deficiency, 2054; relation to *Pl. gallinaceum* infection and antimalarial activity of analogues of pantothenic acid, 1438.

Vitamin C (Ascorbic Acid). Content in blood in TB., 15; effect of manganese on synthesis, 145; influence on gonadotropic hormones, 146; scurvy a secondary symptom in vitamin A deficiency, 1381.

Vitamin D. Calciferol in tuberculous conditions, 1238.

See also Calcification; Lupus; Perosis.

Vitamin E. In treatment of sterility in cows, 1587.

See also Sterility.

Vitamin K. In treatment of urticaria, 1443; action on prothrombin tissue in dicumarol-treated dogs, 153.

See also Temperature, environmental.

VOLES. Rickettsial infection in Canada, 1550; a carrier of "mud fever" in Holland, 317; a reservoir of leptospirosis, 318.

See also Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection, vole bacillus.

W

WALES. See Ixodes; Milk.

WARBLES. See Hypoderma; Parasiticides.

WARING BLENDER. See Technique, bacteriological.

WASHINGTON. See Milking Parlours.

WATER. Natural waters in Australia and suitability for livestock, 1817.

See also Water metabolism.

WATER METABOLISM. Oedema and dehydration, 2350; ritual dehydration, 655.

See also Acclimatization

WEBER-CHRISTIAN DISEASE. See Rabbits.

WEIGHTS. See Zootechny.

WERRIBEE. See Artificial Insemination.
WETTING AGENTS. Molecular structure, 1194.
 See also Surface active agents.
WHEAT GERM OIL. Production of sarcoma, 1782.
WHITE HEIFER DISEASE. See Genital System, diseases.
WILD BIRDS AND ANIMALS. Diseases of wild animals and fish, 2349; starlings feeding on the backs of cattle, 501; "crash" decline in grouse and partridge in Canada, 725.
 See also Adrenal gland; Diectophyme; Hawks; Lumpy skin disease; Meat inspection; Newcastle disease; Trichinella infection; Zoological gardens.
WISCONSIN. See Aujeszky's Disease.
WOLF. See Diectophyme.
WOOL. See Absts. 1255-1257.
WOUNDS. Value of proteins in surgical repair, 2049; *Staph. aureus* and wounds, 1696; healing of skin wounds in mice under influence of carcinogens, 1339; prophylaxis of infection by soaps and irrigation, 2132.
 See also Antibiotics, penicillin.

X

XANTHINE. See Neoplasms, causation.
XANTHOMATOSIS. See Dogs, diseases general.
X DISEASE OF CATTLE. In New York State, 792; "X" disease, 837.

X-RAYS. See Radiation.
XYLIDINE. See Liver, diseases.

Y

YEASTS. See Mammary Gland.
YELLOW-WOOD. See Poisoning, plants.

Z

ZANZIBAR. Rinderpest in [Tanganyika Veterinary Report], 256; social and economic development programme for 1946-55, 2418;
 See also Reports.
ZEBU CATTLE. An economic factor in Brazil, 903.
 See also Heredity; Rumen and rumination.
ZINC. See Food Poisoning; Fowls; Neoplasms, causation.
ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS. Veterinary services in a zoo, 900; TB. in birds and mammals in zoos, 1485; foot and mouth disease in a zoo, 2500.
ZOOTECNHNY. Estimation of weight by measurement in cattle, 2143; weights and measurements of sheep, 2652; gadgets and improvisations, 1079.
 See also Books; Mules; Shoeing; Transport of animals.
ZOTHELONE. See Babesia Infection, equine.
ZURICH. See Education.